

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

5

0

5

ROLL

5

0

4

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 595

**INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS**

**1885-1940**

Roll 584

Tulalip (Lummi, Muckleshoot, Port Madison,

Swinomish, and Tulalip Reservations and

Clallam Indians for 1912)

1911-15



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

For Muckleshoot census rolls, 1912-20, and for other Clallam census rolls see Cushman.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Census  
rolls.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

AUG 1 - 1911

Tulalip Indian Agency,

Tulalip, Washington,

July 26, 1911.

The Honorable

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the census rolls for  
the five reservations under the jurisdiction of ~~this~~ agency,  
prepared in accordance with Circular No. 547.

Very respectfully,

*Charles M. Buchanan,*

Superintendent.

RW-LRW

*Ref*

CENSUS of the L. H. M. M. I Indians of Tulelip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1911, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Abbott, James	Husband	44	M
2	2		Abbott, Martha	Wife	27	F
3	3		Abbott, James, Jr.	Son	12	M
4	4		Abbott, Julia	Daughter	11	F
5	5		Abbott, Franklin	Son	8	M
6	6		Abbott, John	Son	6	M
7	7		Abbott, Leona	Daughter	4	F
8	8		Abbott, Myrtle	Daughter	3	F
9	9		Abbott, Henriette	Daughter	1	F
10	10		Adams, William	Husband	74	M
11	11		Adams, Mary	Wife	64	F
12	12		Alexis, John	Widower	52	M
13	13		Alexis, Gabriel	Son	13	M
14	14		Allen, Frank	Husband	47	M
15	15		Allen, Theresa	Wife	54	F
16	16		Jack, Ellen	Step-dau.	28	F
19	17		Balch, Henry	Husband	21	M
20	18		Balch, Amelia	Wife	19	F
XX	19		Balch, Stella	Daughter	--	F

Lummi Census Rolls  
CENSUS of the2  
Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER. Last Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
17	20	Tella whalt			
18	21				
		Belch, Solomon	Husband	52	M
		Belch, Emma	Wife	46	F
22	22	Bellow, Kitty	Widow	77	F
23	23	Bellow, Richard	Husband	49	M
24	24	Bellow, Mary Ann	Wife	44	F
25	25	Bellow, Edward	Son	15	M
26	26	Bellow, Christine	Daughter	13	F
27	27	Bellow, Walter	Son	11	M
28	28	Bellow, Casimir	Son	9	M
29	29	Bellow, Andrew	Son	5	M
30	30	Bellow, Amelia	Daughter	3	F
31	31	Bellow, William	Son	1	M
32	32	Snegh la use	Husband	52	M
33	33	Bill, Joseph	Wife	41	F
34	34	Bill, Madeline	Daughter	15	F
35	35	Bill, Seraphine	Daughter	9	F
36	36	Bill, Lena	Son	7	M
37	36	Bill, Benjamin			

Turnout Census Rolls

6-189.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
38	37		Bizer, John	Husband	42	M
39	38		Bizer, Marthe	Wife	38	F
40	39		Bizer, Clarence	Son	16	M
41	40		Bizer, Edna	Daughter	12	F
42	41		Bizer, Mabel	Daughter	9	F
43	42		Bowen, George	Husband	67	M
44	43		Bowen, Flora	Wife	55	F
45	44		Bowen, Maria Agnes	Daughter	28	F
46	45		Brown, John C	Husband	47	M
47	46		Brown, Catherine	Wife	39	F
48	47		Brown, Elmer	Son	5	M
49	48		Brown, Maria	Daughter	3	F
xx	49		Brown, Mary	Daughter	--	F
50	50		Yucton, Cyrus	Step-son	14	M
51	51		Cagey, Joseph	Husband	38	M
52	52		Cagey, Mary	Wife	41	F
53	53		Victorm Frederick	Step-son	20	M
54	54		Celestine, John	Husband	54	M
55	55		Celestine, Lucy	Wife	33	F
57	56		Celestine, Joseph	Son	6	M
58	57		Celestine, Sophia	Daughter	2	F

Tummt Census Rolls

5-12a.

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19, taken by (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
59	58		Celestine, Francis	Husband	29	M
60	59		Celestine, Aurelia	Wife	25	F
61	60		Celestine, Mary	Daughter	5	F
62	61		Celestine, Clifford	Son	3	M
63	62		Celestine, Sadie	Daughter	1	F
65	63		Charles, Julius	Husband	52	M
66	64		Charles, Ellen	Wife	34	F
67	65		Charles, Aloysius	Son	14	M
68	66		Charles, Agatha	Daughter	12	F
69	67		Charles, Archibald	Son	10	M
70	68		Charles, Angelina	Daughter	7	F
71	69		Charles, Marien	Daughter	4	F
72	70		Charles, William	Son	2	M
64	71	Ya him a. loo	Charles, Mary	Widow	82	F
73	72	Quelshuse	Charley, Quelshuse	Husband	67	M
74	73		Charley, Mary	Wife	64	F
75	74		Charley, Madeline	Daughter	13	F
76	75		Crockett, Hillelire	Husband	57	M
77	76		Crockett, Mary	Wife	63	F

## Lummi Census Rolls

5. 6-198.

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
84	77		Cush, Daniel	Husband	18	M
85	78		Cush, Justine	Wife	22	F
IX	79		Cush, Donald I.	Son	--	M
78	80		Cush, Edward	Husband	47	M
79	81		Cush, Anne	Wife	40	F
80	82		Cush, Norbert	Son	16	M
81	83		Cush, Casimir	Son	11	M
82	84		Cush, Christine	Daughter	8	F
83	85		Cush, Mary	Daughter	3	F
86	86	Descanum	Descanum, Albert	Husband	67	M
87	87	Chail wit	Descanum, Sarah	Wife	69	F
88	88		Descanum, Emma	Daughter	27	F
89	89	Coo shal lup	Dominic	Husband	66	M
90	90		Dominic, Lizzie	Wife	45	F
91	91		Thompson, Agnes	Step-daughter	18	F
92	92	Tal la who use	Edward, Jim	Widower	74	M
93	93	Tsee wan a muck	Eldredge, Jim	Husband	77	M
94	94		Eldredge, Catherine	Wife	77	F

Lummi Census Rolls

6. 1-12a

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
218	95	Soet Kanim	Eugene, John	Widower	77	M
219	96		Eugene, Mary V.	Daughter	13	F
95	97		Finkbonner, Charles	Husband	49	M
96	98		Finkbonner, Theresa	Wife	48	F
97	99		Finkbonner, John	Son	27	M
98	100		Finkbonner, Lucy	Daughter	16	F
100	101		Finkbonner, Clara	Daughter	12	F
101	102		Finkbonner, Frederick	Son	8	M
104	103		Finkbonner, Frank	Husband	40	M
105	104		Finkbonner, Celina	Wife	21	F
106	105		Finkbonner, Margaret	Daughter	2	F
<del>107</del>	106		Finkbonner, Francis J.	Son		M
107	107		Finkbonner, Henry	Husband	38	M
108	108		Finkbonner, Rosie	Wife	35	F
109	109		Finkbonner, Henry, Jr.	Son	12	M
110	110		Finkbonner, Richard	Son	6	M
102	111		Finkbonner, Mary	Widow	76	F
103	112		Finkbonner, George	Son	36	M
111	113	Ha ho ak	Gaines, Mary	Widow	84	F

Lummi Census Roll

S. 1-14

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by (Name,) (Official title,)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Lost.	Present.					
112	114		Gardner, Philip	Husband	21	M
113	115		Gardner, Addie	Wife	25	F
xx	116		Gardner, Margaret	Daughter	--	F
115	117		Garipsee, George	Husband	46	M
116	118		Garipsee, Mary Ann	Wife	47	F
117	119		Garipsee, Francis	Son	14	M
119	120		George, Alexis	Husband	29	M
120	121		George, Lucinda	Wife	20	F
xx	122		George, Oliver	Son	--	M
118	123		George, Honoghton	Widower	85	M
130	124		George, Josephine	Widow	26	F
131	125		George, Amelia	Daughter	9	F
132	126		George, Aurelia	Daughter	8	F
133	127		George, Agnes	Daughter	6	F
134	128		George, Christine	Daughter	4	F
122	129	See Yam ton	George, Louis	Widower	57	M

Lummi Census Rolls.

1911

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
123	130	Stel hilton	George, Patrick	Husband	34	M
124	131		George, Ellen	Wife	34	F
125	132		George, Walter	Son	11	M
126	133		George, Martha	Daughter	7	F
127	134		George, John B.	Son	2	M
xx	135	Chad que bulh	George, Patrick	Husband	57	M
xx	136		George, Amelia	Wife	52	F
xx	137		George, Rose	Daughter	31	F
135	138	Teeligh	George, Teelish	Husband	83	M
136	139		George, Elizabeth	Wife	72	F
128	140	Tee la noh	George, Tallanoh	Husband	77	M
129	141		George, Mary	Wife	78	F
xx	142		Guerin, John	Husband	40	M
xx	143		Guerin, Johanna	Wife	35	F
xx	144		Guerin, Herman	Son	15	M
xx	145		Guerin, Thoresa	Daughter	11	F
xx	146		Guerin, Philip	Son	9	M
xx	147		Guerin, Rosa	Daughter	7	F
xx	148		Guerin, Eve	Daughter	6	F
xx	149		Guerin, Samuel	Son	5	M

Inventory Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

9.  
Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
138	150		Guerin, William	Husband	35	M
139	151		Guerin, Monica	Wife	34	F
140	152		Guerin, Edward	Son	9	M
141	153		Guerin, William J.	Son	8	M
142	154		Guerin, Christopher	Son	6	M
3824	155	Slam ment	Harrison, Mrs.	Widow	79	F
143	156	See whalton	Harry, Sturgeon	Husband	68	M
144	157		Harry, Cecilia	Wife	57	F
146	158	Hay to lick	Hillaire, Frank	Husband	64	M
147	159		Hillaire, Agnes	Wife	61	F
148	160		Hillaire, Richard	Son	25	M
148	161		Hillaire, Joseph	Son	16	M
149	162		Hillaire, Abraham	Son	14	M
150	163		Hillaire, Delphine	Daughter	10	F
151	164		Hillaire, Agnes V.	Daughter	7	F
152	165		Hillaire, Benjamin	Son	6	M
153	166		Hillaire, Gabriel	Son	5	M

Tumut Census Rolls.

10 5-122.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
154	167		Hoskins, Elias	Husband	44	M
155	168		Hoskins, Magdalena	Wife	39	F
156	169		Hoskins, Alexander	Son	17	M
157	170		Hoskins, William	Son	15	M
158	171		Hoskins, Gertrude	Daughter	10	F
159	172		Hoskins, Martha	Daughter	6	F
160	173		Hoskins, Elias, Jr.	Son	4	M
161	174		Hoskins, Lucretia	Daughter	2	F
162	175		Hunt, William	Single	17	M
214	176		Jacobs, John	Husband	58	M
215	177	Quob thalth	Jacobs, Harriet	Wife	68	F
163	178	Wigh a llo	James, Bob	Husband	67	M
164	179	Whel quain	James, Amelia	Wife	57	F
165	180		James, William	Son	20	M
176	181		Jameson, Lucien	Husband	40	M
177	182		Jameson, Cecilia	Wife	36	F
178	183		Jameson, Daniel	Son	17	M
179	184		Jameson, Alfonso	Son	12	M
181	185		Jameson, Clara	Daughter	6	F
182	186		Jameson, Alice	Daughter	--	F

## Lummi Census Rolls, 1

11  
Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
166	187		James, Peter J.	Husband	44	M
167	188		James, Adeline	Wife	41	F
168	189		James, George	Son	21	M
169	190		James, Norbert	Son	20	M
170	191		James, Wilbert	Son	17	M
171	192		James, Laurinda	Daughter	13	F
172	193		James, Walter	Son	11	M
173	194		James, Ivan J.	Son	8	M
174	195		James, Josephine	Daughter	3	F
182	186		Jameson, Mary	Widow	75	F
193	197		Jefferson, Benedict	Widower	33	M
191	198		Jefferson, James	Husband	27	M
192	199		Jefferson, Lena	Wife	23	F
198	200		Jefferson, Joseph	Husband	27	M
199	201		Jefferson, Matilda	Wife	32	F
200	202		Jefferson, Seraphine	Daughter	1	F
201	203		George, Agnes	Step-dau.	16	F
202	204		George, Agatha	Step-dau.	15	F
203	205		George, Julia Ann	Step-dau.	11	F
204	206		George, Ann	Step-dau.	9	F

Lummi Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

5-126.  
12.  
Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
183	207		Jefferson, Thomas	Husband	64	M
184	208		Jefferson, Catherine	Wife	64	F
185	209		Jefferson, Angelo	Son	31	M
186	210		Jefferson, Maria	Daughter	22	F
187	211		Jefferson, Simon	Son	20	M
188	212		Jefferson, Edward	Son	19	M
189	213		Jefferson, Francis	Son	18	M
190	214		Jefferson, David	Son	15	M
194	215		Jefferson, Timothy	Husband	57	M
195	216		Jefferson, Annie	Wife	47	F
216	217		John, Big	Husband	67	M
217	218		John, Cecilia	Wife	65	F
205	219	Sah mee ah	John, Charles E.	Husband	40	M
206	220		John, Mary	Wife	37	F
207	221		John, Agatha	Daughter	9	F
209	222		Johnson, Alexander	Husband	33	M
210	223		Johnson, Emily	Wife	23	F
211	224		Johnson, Charles	Son	9	M
212	225		Johnson, James	Son	6	M
213	226		Johnson, Sarah	Daughter	1	F

Summit Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

5-192  
13

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
220	227		John, Philip	Husband	38	M
221	228		John, Addie	Wife	35	F
222	229		John, Herbert P.	Son	15	M
223	230		John, Walter	Son	13	M
224	231		John, Ida M.	Daughter	11	F
225	232		John, Leo	Son	9	M
226	233		John, Olive	Daughter	7	F
227	234		John, Regina	Daughter	5	F
228	235		John, Christina	Daughter	3	F
229	236		John, Rose	Daughter	2	F
230	237		Johnson, Andrew	Widower	66	M
231	238		Jones, John A.	Husband	37	M
232	239		Jones, Annie	Wife	39	F
233	240		Jones, Irvin	Son	11	M
234	241		Jones, Victor	Son	9	M
235	242		Jones, Margaret	Daughter	8	F
236	243		Jones, Crumity	Son	7	M
237	244		Jones, Matthew	Son	4	M
238	245		Jones, Earl	Son	--	M

Indian Census Rolls,

5-128

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name)

(omit title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
238	246		Julius, John P.	Husband	37	M
239	247		Julius, Catherine	Wife	34	F
240	248		Julius, Rose Ann	Daughter	9	F
241	249		Julius, Ethel	Daughter	6	F
242	250		Julius, Mary A.	Daughter	4	F
243	251		Julius, Richmond	Son	2	M
244	252		Julius, Louise	Daughter	1	F
245	253		Kehanne, Charles	Single	40	M
246	254		Kinley, George	Husband	50	M
247	255		Kinley, May	Wife	34	F
248	256		Kinley, Georgia	Daughter	10	F
249	257		Kinley, George, Jr.	Son	2	M
250	258		Kittles, Albert	Husband	39	M
251	259		Kittles, Elizabeth	Wife	29	F
252	260		Kittles, Lucian	Husband	31	M
253	261		Kittles, Mary Ann	Wife	33	F
254	262		Kittles, Herman	Son	7	M
255	263		Kittles, John	Son	3	M
256	264		Kittles, Ina May	Daughter	--	F

Tummi Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

16-1900

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
257	265		Kwine, Henry	Husband	71	M
258	266	Pa da 11th	Kwine, Mary	Wife	64	F
259	267		Kwine, Rosa	Daughter	30	F
260	268		Kwine, Adelino	Daughter	21	F
264	269		Kwine, Peter	Husband	38	M
265	270		Kwine, Rosie	Wife	33	F
266	271		Kwine, Michael	Son	12	M
267	272		Kwine, Henry A.	Son	10	M
268	273		Kwine, Arthur	Son	7	M
269	274		Kwine, Marlen D.	Daughter	5	F
270	275		Kwine, Maud E.	Daughter	3	F
276	276		Kwine, Andrew J.	Son	--	M
262	277		Kwine, Sophia	Widow	21	F
263	278		Kwine, Aloysius	Son	4	M
279	279		Kwine, Helen	Daughter	--	F
282	280		Lane, Oscar	Husband	37	M
283	281		Lane, Lucy	Wife	44	F
284	282		Lane, Ernest	Son	12	M
285	283		Lane, Mary	Daughter	10	F
286	284		Lane, Stella	Daughter	8	F
287	285		Lane, Frances	Daughter	6	F
288	286		Lane, Frederick	Son	3	M

Dummi Census Rolls.

5-1906  
16

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on 19 taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
271	287		Lane, August	Husband	44	M
272	288		Lane, Lizzie	Wife	42	F
273	289		Lane, Bertha	Daughter	20	F
274	290		Lane, Edith	Daughter	18	F
275	291		Lane, Annie	Daughter	15	F
276	292		Lane, Lena	Daughter	11	F
277	293		Lane, Alfred	Son	9	M
278	294		Lane, Henry	Son	8	M
279	295		Lane, Frank	Son	6	M
280	296		Lane, Alice	Daughter	5	F
281	297		Lane, Arthur	Son	3	M
xx	298		Lane, Elizabeth	Daughter	--	F
xx	299		Lane, Mat	Husband	--	M
xx	300		Lane, Jessie	Wife	--	F
xx	301		Lane, Della	Daughter	--	F
289	302		Lear, William	Husband	46	M
290	303		Lear, Rosalie	Wife	42	F
291	304		Lear, Florence	Daughter	17	F
292	305		Lear, Clara	Daughter	16	F
293	306		Lear, Dorothy	Daughter	11	F
294	307		Lear, Irene	Daughter	8	F
295	308		Lear, Raymond	Son	5	M
296	309		Lear, Ronemus	Son	3	M

## Tummi Census Rolls,

Type

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on 19, taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
297	310		Leshl, Louis	Husband	40	M
298	311		Leshl, Augustine	Wife	31	F
299	312		Leshl, Evaline	Daughter	7	F
300	313		Leshl, Walter	Son	3	M
<del>XX</del>	<del>314</del>		Maokenzie, Frank	Husband	--	M
98	314		Maokenzie, Evaline	Wife	24	F
322	315		Martin, August	Husband	40	M
323	316		Martin, Annie	Wife	34	F
301	317		McCluskey, William	Husband	49	M
302	318		McCluskey, Lena	Wife	31	F
303	319		McCluskey, Anthony	Son	26	M
304	320		McCluskey, Edmond	Son	28	M
305	321		McCluskey, Herman	Son	16	M
306	322		McCluskey, Marian R.	Daughter	12	F
307	323		McCluskey, Myrtle F.	Daughter	8	F
308	324		McCluskey, Wilton	Son	5	M
309	325		McCluskey, Mildred M.	Daughter	3	F
310	326		McCluskey, Winton	Son	1	M
311	327	High and milt	Mike, Louis	Husband	64	M
312	328		Mike, Mary	Wife	52	F
313	329		Mike, Adelaide	Daughter	11	F

Indian Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

6-1881  
18  
Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
314	330		Mike, David	Widower	28	M
320	331		Morris, George	Husband	31	M
321	332		Morris, Cecilia	Wife	60	F
317	333		Morris, James	Widower	38	M
318	334		Morris, Frank	Son	16	M
319	335		Morris, Raphael	Son	14	M
315	336	Shelm kin	Morris, Joseph	Husband	75	M
316	337		Morris, Sophia	Wife	66	F
325	338		Oshan, John	Husband	69	M
326	339	Yalet sa mit sa	Oshan, Sarah	Wife	59	F
327	340		Paul, Mathias	Husband	58	M
328	341	Co la Get	Paul, Annie	Wife	57	F
329	342		Paul, Eugene	Son	20	M
330	343		Paul, Zetha	Daughter	12	F
340	344		Peter, Albert W.	Husband	36	M
341	345		Peter, Theresa	Wife	29	F
342	346		Peter, Aloysius	Son	3	M
343	347		Peter, Amanda	Daughter	1	F

6-122.  
19  
CENSUS of the Lummi Census Rolls,

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
332 348		Pearson, John	Husband	46	M
333 349		Pearson, Mary	Wife	44	F
334 350		Pearson, Maria	Daughter	15	F
335 351		Pearson, Frederick	Son	14	M
336 352		Pearson, Aurelia	Daughter	10	F
337 353		Pearson, Charles	Son	7	M
338 354		Pearson, Mabel	Daughter	2	F
343 355		Peters, John	Husband	50	M
344 356		Peters, Ellen	Wife	42	F
345 357	Quilas clex	Phillips, Mary	Widow	73	F
346 358		Pierre, August	Husband	36	M
347 359		Pierre, Annie	Wife	29	F
348 360		Pierre, Arthur	Son	10	M
349 361		Pierre, Ella	Daughter	8	F
350 362		Pierre, Lillian	Daughter	5	F
350 363		Pierre, Henry	Son	3	M
365 364.		Plaaid, Joseph	Husband	31	M
366 365		Plaaid, Lizzie	Wife	27	F
367 366		Plaaid, Arthur	Son	4	M

Summit Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

5-12a  
20  
Indians of

Agency,

on 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
351	367		Pierre, Jack	Husband	54	M
352	368	Qua se Int	Pierre, Mary	Wife	51	F
353	369		Pierre, Angelino	Daughter	23	F
354	370		Pierre, Bartholomew	Son	18	M
355	371		Pierre, Lucinda	Daughter	15	F
356	372		Pierre, Raymond	Son	8	M
357	373	Swil loose	Placid, George	Husband	60	M
358	374		Placid, Lucy	Wife	53	F
359	375		Placid, Isaac	Son	21	M
360	376		Placid, Augustus	Son	15	M
361	377		Placid, Wallace.	Son	7	M
362	378		Placid, Christine	Daughter	2	F
363	379		Placid, Robert	Husband	26	M
364	380		Placid, Cecilia	Wife	22	F
368	381		Plaster, Frank	Husband	29	M
369	382		Plaster, Rosie	Wife	32	F
370	383		Plaster, Theodore	Son	7	M
371	384		Plaster, Mary E.	Daughter	5	F
372	385		Plaster, John	Son	2	M
324	386	Gohel Ghue mit kin	Polon, Old	Widower	105	M

**Indian Census Rolls,**

1-188  
21

**CENSUS of the**

**Indians of**

**Agency,**

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
373	387		Price, Harry	Husband	42	M
374	388		Price, Emily	Wife	42	F
375	389		Price, Edna	Daughter	17	F
376	390		Price, Edith	Daughter	14	F
377	391		Price, Daniel	Son	8	M
378	392		Price, Wilfred	Son	7	M
389	393		Price, Willard	Son	5	M
380	394		Price, Angeline	Daughter	4	F
381	395	Qua nooks	John, Quanooks	Husband	86	M
382	396		Quanooks, Jane	Wife	61	F
383	397		Ross, Daniel	Husband	35	M
384	398		Ross, Rosalie	Wife	23	F
378	399		Ross, Arnold	Son	7	M
379	400		Ross, Helena	Daughter	5	F
380	401		Ross, Clarence	Son	2	M
381	402		Ross, Florence	Daughter	1	F
383	403		Senior, Henry	Husband	50	M
384	404		Senior, Rosie	Wife	35	F
385	405		Senior, Maria	Daughter	14	F
386	406		Senior, Bertha	Daughter	10	F
387	407		Senior, Leo	Son	2	M

Indian Census Rolls,

5-198.  
22

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Lacl. Present.					
390 408	Swit so loet sa	Solomon, Cecilia	Widow	74	F
388 409		Solomon, Damien	Single	24	M
389 410		Solomon, Chester	Single	16	M
391 411		Solomon, Felix	Husband	22	M
392 412		Solomon, Dora	Wife	22	F
393 413		Solomon, Michael	Son	2	M
394 414		Solomon, James	Son	2	M
391 415		Solomon, Joseph	Husband	56	M
392 416		Solomon, Mary Ann	Wife	52	F
393 417		Solomon, Ellen	Daughter	10	F
394 418		Solomon, Margaret	Daughter	6	F
395 419		Solomon, Anne	Daughter	4	F
400 420		Squiqui, Richard	Husband	41	M
401 421		Squiqui, Laurinda	Wife	29	F
402 422		Squiqui, Laura	Daughter	13	F
403 423		Squiqui, Bertrand	Son	6	M
404 424		Squiqui, Carrie	Daughter	4	M
405 425		Squiqui, Doris	Daughter	1	F

Indian Census Rolls,

5-1902

CENSUS of the

23

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
406	426		Squigut, Thomas	Husband	69	M
407	427		Squigut, Mary Ann	Wife	63	F
408	428		Kanlm, Elizabeth	Step-daughter	15	F
409	429		Ting, Thomas	Widower	66	M
412	430		Toby, Harriet	Single	27	F
413	431		Toby, Andrew	Son	6	M
410	432		Toby, Joseph.	Husband	68	M
411	433		Toby, Cecilia	Wife	69	F
414	434		Toby, Lawrence	Husband	29	M
415	435		Toby, Josephine	Wife	23	F
416	436		Toby, Cecilia	Daughter	4	F
417	437		Toby, Helen	Daughter	3	F
428	438		Tom, Amelia	Widow	36	F
429	439		Victor, Peter	Husband	38	M
430	440		Victor, Winifred	Wife	36	F
431	441		Victor, Christina	Daughter	14	F
432	442		Victor, Mary E.	Daughter	6	F
433	443		Victor, Lena	Daughter	4	F
434	444		Victor, Clara	Daughter	2	F

Lummi Census Rolls,

5-188

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
419	445		Tom, Andrew	Husband	44	M
420	446		Tom, Elizabeth	Wife	42	F
421	447		Tom, Thomas	Son	14	M
422	448		Tom, Margaret	Daughter	12	F
423	449		Tom, Emma	Daughter	10	F
424	450		Tom, Isadore	Son	7	M
425	451		Tom, Lizzie	Daughter	5	F
426	452		Tom, Casimir	Son	3	M
427	453		Tom, Louisa	Daughter	1	F
437	454		Warbas, Edward	Husband	28	M
438	455		Warbas, Rosanna	Wife	20	F
439	456		Warbas, Isabelle	Daughter	3	F
440	457		Warbas, Caroline	Daughter	2	F
435	458		Warbas, George	Husband	74	M
436	459		Warbas, Ellen	Wife	70	F
441	460		Warbas, George, Jr.	Husband	45	M
442	461		Warbas, Mary	Wife	22	F
443	462		Warbas, Justine	Daughter	1	F
444	463	Tseatsstin	Washington, Louis	Widower	67	M
445	464		Washington, William	Son	20	M
446	465		Washington, Alfonso	Son	18	M

Lummi Census Rolls

5-190.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19.., taken by

(Name)

(Official use)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
447	466	What qul shun	Whatqulshun, Tom	Widower	95	M
448	467		Williams, John	Widower	60	M
449	468		Williams, Matilda	Daughter	23	F
450	469		Williams, Sarah	Daughter	18	F
451	489		Williams, Minnie	Daughter	12	F
452	472		Wilm, Jennie	Widow	61	F
453	472	See set a loot	Yella ca moot, Matilda	Widow	70	F
Summary:						
Census for 1910.						
Births during the year						
Otherwise added						
Deaths during the year						
Remaining on census for 1911.						

## CENSUS of the Muckleshoot

Muckleshoot Reservation, Agency, Wash.,

Indians of Tulallip

on July 1, 1911, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
2	1		Bill, Andrew	Husband	23	M
3	2		Bill, Suele	Wife	23	F
4	3		Bill, Raymond	Son	4	M
5	4		Bill, Elvira	Daughter	2	F
6	5		Bill, Joseph	Husband	54	M
7	6		Bill, Inoy	Wife	45	F
8	7		Bill, August	Son	20	M
9	8		Bill, Little	Husband	58	M
10	9		Bill, Nellie	Wife	46	F
11	10		Courville, Gilbert	Husband	50	M
12	11		Courville, Theresa	Wife	40	F
22	XX		Courville, Rosa	Daughter	23	F
13	XX		Courville, Ames	Son	22	M
21	XX		David, Mamie	Daughter	19	F
14	XX		Courville, Blanche	Daughter	17	F
15	XX		Courville, Herbert	Son	15	M
16	XX		Courville, Laura	Daughter	13	F
17	XX		Courville, Georgiana	Daughter	11	F
18	XX		Courville, Clara	Daughter	9	F
19	XX		Courville, Gilbert, Jr.	Son	7	M
20	XX		Courville, Linnie	Daughter	5	F
21	XX		Courville, Clifford	Son	3	M

Muckleshoot Census Reels,

2-1a

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
24	12		Daniels, James	Husband	78	M
25	13		Daniels, Eliza	Wife	50	M
26	14		Daniels, William	Son	28	M
27	15		Daniels, Francis	Son	19	M
28	16		Daniels, Maggie	Daughter	16	F
29	17		Daniels, Samson	Son	11	M
30	18		Daniels, Lee	Son	9	M
32	19		Dominick, Charles	Husband	24	M
33	20		Dominick, Lottie	Wife	22	F
34	21		Dominick, Lawrence	Son	5	M
35	22		Dominick, Emma	Daughter	3	F
36	23		Dominick, Agatha	Daughter	1	F
37	24		Dominick, Jerry	Husband	57	M
38	25		Dominick, Mary	Wife	47	F
39	26		Dominick, Dominick	Son	22	M
40	27		Dominick, Lily	Daughter	15	F
41	28		Dominick, Agnes	Daughter	13	F
42	29		Dominick, Josephine	Daughter	8	F
43	30		Dominick, Sherman	Son	6	M
44	31		Garrison, Tobias	Widower	43	M
45	32		Garrison, Ida	Daughter	11	F

# Headshoot Census Rolls,

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
46	33		Guss, Willie	Husband	39	M
47	34		Guss, Ellen.	Wife	31	F
48	35		Guss, Amelia	Daughter	14	F
49	36		Guss, Ellen, Jr.	Daughter	4	F
50	37		Jack, Alexander	Husband	56	M
51	38		Jack, Anna	Wife	48	F
52	39		Jack, Jonah	Husband	37	M
53	40		Jack, Mary Ann	Wife	29	F
54	41		Jack, Jeffries	Son	10	M
55	42		Jack, Patrick	Son	8	M
56	43		Jack, Griffin	Son	1	M
57	44		Jack, Stnok	Husband	82	M
58	45		Jack, Mary	Wife	76	F
60	46		Jake, Willie	Single	24	M
61	47		James, Anthony	Widower	39	M
62	48		James, Patrick	Son	15	M
63	49		James, Esther	Daughter	10	F
64	50		James, Bob	Husband	54	M
65	51		James, Mary	Wife	54	F

# Muckleshoot Census Rolls.

4.  
5-1904.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
66	52		James, Joseph	Husband	29	M
67	53		James, Betsey	Wife	43	F
69	54		James, Julia	Son	3	M
68	55		Louke, Isabelle	Step-daughter	16	F
xx	xx	(Japanese)	Kagami, U.	Husband	30	M
125	56		Kagami, Ellen	Wife	23	F
126	57		Palmer, William	Step-daughter	3	F
72	58		Keenan, Jerry	Husband	36	M
73	59		Keenan, Josephine	Wife	30	F
74	60		King-George, Henry	Husband	24	M
75	61		King-George, Mary	Wife	26	F
76	62		King-George, Elvira	Daughter	4	F
77	63		King-George, Alphonse	Son	1	M
78	64		King-George, John	Widower	37	M
79	65		King-George, Edward	Son	9	M
xx	66		Leslie, George	Husband	47	M
1	67		Leslie, Julia Ann	Wife	54	F
80	68		Lobehan, Annie	Widow	41	F
81	69		Lobehan, Minnie	Daughter	8	F

# Muckleshoot Census Rolls

6  
B-122

## CENSUS of the

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

Indians of \_\_\_\_\_

Agency, \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.				
82	70	Lobehean, Dan	Husband	61	M
83	71	Lobehean, Annie	Wife	60	F
84	72	Lobehean, Elizabeth	Daughter	22	F
85	73	Dan, Frank	Step-son	20	M
86	74	Dan, Louis	Step-son	18	M
87	75	Lobehean, Moses	Husband	36	M
88	76	Lobehean, Martha	Wife	26	F
89	77	Lobehean, Dennis	Son	3	M
90	78	Louke, George	Husband	40	M
91	79	Louke, Annie	Wife	33	F
92	80	Louke, James	Son	18	M
93	81	Louke, Ida	Daughter	14	F
94	82	Louke, Lena	Daughter	12	F
95	83	Louke, Josephine	Daughter	10	F
96	84	Louke, Simon	Son	9	M
97	85	Louke, Clara	Daughter	6	F
98	86	Louke, Edith	Daughter	3	F
99	88	Marks, Alex	Husband	48	M
100	89	Marks, Louise	Wife	45	F
101	90	Marks, Alice	Daughter	8	F
		Marks, Emma	Daughter	5	F

# Muckleshoot Census Rolls,

-18-

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
102	91		Morris, Alexander	Husband	48	M
103	92		Morris, Carrie	Wife	45	F
104	93		Curley, Fred	Cousin	19	M
105	94		Williams, Carrie	Cousin	4	F
106	95		Nason, Colbert	Orphan	8	M
107	96		Nason, William	Husband	41	M
108	97		Nason, Lizzie	Wife	38	F
109	98		Nason, Walter	Son	22	M
110	99		Nason, Lucy	Daughter	19	F
112	100		Nason, Annie	Daughter	15	F
113	101		Nason, Olive	Daughter	6	F
114	102		Nelson, Henry	Husband	37	M
115	103		Nelson, Jennie	Wife	34	F
116	104		Nelson, Lester	Son	7	M
117	105		Nelson, Bertha	Daughter	2	F
118	106		Newhaugen, John	Husband	62	M
119	107		Newhaugen, Dora	Wife	32	F
120	108		Newhaugen, Metilda	Daughter	24	F
121	109		Newhaugen, Virginia	Daughter	14	F
122	110		Newhaugen, Agatha	Daughter	2	F
XX	167	See "Addenda"	Newhaugen, Nora	Daughter	--	F

# Muckleshoot Census Rolls,

I-11a.

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
123 111		Olxtrum, Tom	Husband	87	M
124 112		Olxtrum, Eliza	Wife	60	F
<del>125</del> 113		Payne, Ellison	Husband	83	M
127 114		Payne, Susanna	Wife	19	F
128 115		Payne, Leonard	Son	1	M
129 116		Quilquillon, Betsey	Widow	72	F
130 117		Reynolds, Nellie	Orphan	8	F
131 118		Ross, Frank	Husband	38	M
132 119		Ross, Dollie	Wife	28	F
133 120		Ross, Fred C.	Son	14	M
134 121		Sem, John	Husband	40	M
135 122		Sem, Julia	Wife	56	F
137 123		Sem, James	Son #122	23	M
138 124		Sem, Madeline	Daughter	13	F
139 125		Sem, Lucy	Daughter	10	F
140 126		Sem, Celestine	Son	7	M
141 127		Sem, Cella	Daughter	4	F

Muckle shoot Census Rolls.

188

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
126	128		Sam. Taubert	Husband	26	M
<del>xxx</del>	129		Sam. Agnes	Wife	26	F
<del>xxx</del>	130		Sam. Esther	Daughter	1	F
142	131		Sam. Steve.	Widower	41	M
143	132		Sam. Willie	Son	18	M
144	133		Sam. Andrew	Step-son	9	M
145	134		Shaw, Ambrose	Single-	30	M
146	135		Shaw, Henry	Single	23	M
<del>xxx</del>	136		Siddle, Lyman	Husband	49	M
<del>xxx</del>	137		Siddle, Julia	Wife	45	F
<del>xxx</del>	138		Siddle, David	Son	26	M
<del>xxx</del>	139		Siddle, Laura	Daughter	20	F
<del>xxx</del>	140		David, Lena	Daughter	23	F
<del>xxx</del>	141		Siddle, Hogan	Son	18	M
<del>xxx</del>	142		Siddle, Clara	Daughter	15	F
147	143		Slockum, Mary	Widow	78	F
148	144		Smith, Christine	Widow	75	F

# Muckleshoot Census Rolls.

1-9a.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
149	145		Snohomish, Joe	Husband	76	M
150	146		Snohomish, Mary	Wife	78	F
70	147		Joe, Justin	Son	39	M
151	148		Starr, Philip	Husband	38	M
152	149		Starr, Emma	Wife	35	F
153	150		Starr, Patrick	Son	19	M
154	151		Starr, Louise	Daughter	17	F
155	152		Starr, Louis	Son	13	M
156	153		Starr, Algernon	Son	10	M
157	154		Starr, Alexis	Son	8	M
158	155		Starr, Elsie	Daughter	6	F
xxx	156		Starr, Eulalia	Daughter	--	F
159	157		Stillman, Jack	Husband	34	M
160	158		Stillman, Anna	Wife	32	F
162	159		Stillman, Joseph	Son	4	M
161	160		Joe, Andrew	Step-son	17	M
163	161		Wilson, Joe	Husband	45	M
164	162		Wilson, Hattie	Wife	60	F
165	163		Wilson, Ernest	Grandson	5	M

# Moosefoot Census Rolls.

1910

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
xxx	164		Winger, Charles	Husband	31	M
166	165		Winger, Agnes	Wife	19	F
xxx	166		Winger, Katherine	Daughter	--	F
xx	Addenda 167		Newnauken, Nora	Daughter	--	F
		Census for 1910	166			
		Births during the year.	72 &			
		Otherwise added.	12			
		Total accounted for.	188			
		Deaths during the year.	2			
		Otherwise lost.	16			
		Remaining on census rolls.	166			

## CENSUS of the

Port Madison Reservation,  
Tulalip Agency, Wash.on July 1, 1911, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Hub see wis	Adams, Jack	Husband	56	M
2	2		Adams, Mary	Wife	54	F
3	3		Adams, John	Husband	40	M
4	4		Adams, Mary	Wife	23	F
5	5		Adams, Margaret	Daughter	5	F
6	6		Adams, Francis J.	Son	4	M
XX	7		Adams, Dorothy A.	Daughter		F
8	8		Alexander, Joseph	Husband	23	M
9	9		Alexander, Annie	Wife	32	F
10	10		Alexander, Walter	Son	4	M
11	11		Alexander, Joseph, Jr.	Son	2	M
12	12		Law, Roberta	Step-daughter	11	F
13	13		Law, Isabel	Step-daughter	9	F
14	14		Alexis, Charles	Husband	28	M
15	15		Alexis, Mary	Wife	21	F
16	16	Squadral	Alfred, H. S.	Husband	59	M
17	17		Alfred, Adeline	Wife	54	F
18	18		Alfred, Andrew	Son	26	M
19	19		Alfred, Edward	Son	23	M

Port Madison, Census Roll.

2.  
6-1901

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	20		Belmont, F. Pierre	Husband	43	M
21	21		Belmont, Alice	Wife	31	F
22	22		Belmont, Harold	Son	9	M
23	23		Belmont, Richard	Son	8	M
24	24		Belmont, Archibald	Son	5	M
25	25		Belmont, Arlene	Daughter	4	M
26	26		Belmont, Lloyd	Son	2	M
27	27		Belmont, Hugh	Son	--	M
27	28	Ha o olah	Charles	Single	74	M
28	29	Ha qua buth	Contrero, George	Husband	40	M
29	30	So hue use	Contrero, Willie	Wife	43	F
30	31		Contrero, Alice	Daughter	17	F
31	32		Contrero, Victor	Son	13	M
32	33		Contrero, Sylvester	Son	8	M
33	34		Contrero, Georgiana	Daughter	7	F
34	35		Contrero, Doyle	Son	--	M
34	36		Contrero, Henry	Husband	27	M
35	37	A	Contrero, Ellen	Wife	19	F
36	38		Contrero, Philip	Son	1	M
39	39	Du dae	Davis, Jack	Husband	64	M
40	40		Davis, Jennie	Wife	52	F

P rt Madison Census Rolls,

5-30

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
42	IX	(White)	Edgbert, Frank L.	Husband	52	M
43	41		Edgbert, Nancy	Wife	71	F
44	42		Ewy, George	Husband	78	M
45	43	Daduhomish	Ewy, Nancy	Wife	69	F
46	44		Ewy, Thomas	Husband	41	M
47	45		Ewy, Kate	Wife	57	F
48	46		Fowler, David	Husband	43	M
49	47		Fowler, Gladys	Wife	26	F
50	48		Fowler, Andrew	Son	20	M
51	49		Fowler, Fred	Son	15	M
52	50		Fowler, Dewey	Son	13	M
53	51		Fowler, Coleridge	Son	11	M
54	52		Fowler, Emily	Daughter	6	F
56	53		Fowler, Leonard	Son	3	M
57	54		Fowler, Lulu	Daughter	2	F
55	55		Sackman, Raymond	Step-son	5	M
58	56		Garrison, Ben	Husband	33	M
59	57		Garrison, Anne	Wife	31	F
60	58		George, Benjamin	Husband	26	M
61	59		George, Martha	Wife	19	F

# Port Madison Census Rolls.

4.  
5-12a.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
62	60		George, Ched	Husband	44	M
63	61		George, Amelle	Wife	25	F
64	62		George, Lillian	Daughter	5	F
65	63		George, Henry	Son	3	M
66	64	Claf whe	George	Husband	78	M
67	65	Salla bu lit sa	George, Susie	Wife	72	F
68	66		George, Joseph	Husband	37	M
69	67		George, Jennie	Wife	31	F
70	68	Let sho blue	George, Julia (Tennessee)	Widow	66	F
71	69		George, Wilson	Son	38	M
75	70	Sattu lit sa	George, Mary (Betsey)	Widow	64	F
76	71		George, Eli	Single	19	M
77	72		Henry, Roy	Husband	34	M
78	73		Henry, Anne	Wife	29	F
79	74		Henry, Zita	Daughter	12	F
80	75		Henry, Ione	Daughter	8	F
81	76		Henry, Ethel	Daughter	7	F
82	77		Henry, Roy, Jr.	Son	4	M
83	78		Henry, Jane	Daughter	2	F

Port Madison Census Rolls.

5-18

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

On, 19, taken by (Name), (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.				
84	79	Henry, Thomas	Widower	28	M
86	80	Impett, James	Widower	52	M
87	81	Jacob, Julia	Single	27	F
88	82	Henry, Agatha	Daughter	15	F
89	83	Webster, Lawrence	Son	12	M
90	84	Alexis, Edith	Daughter	7	F
IX	85	Jackson, Peter	Widower	IX	M
IX	86	Jackson, Rosalino	Daughter	16	F
91	87	Ma hal ohu	Husband	78	M
92	88	We old ault	Wife	73	F
93	89	See ya ka dub	Husband	38	M
94	90	Koob kudd	Wife	36	F
95	91	James, Lillian	Daughter	15	F
96	92	James, Alfonso	Son	13	M
97	93	James, Lottie	Daughter	10	F
98	94	James, Walter, Jr.	Son	8	M
99	95	James, Melde	Daughter	6	F
100	96	James, Benjamin	Son	2	M

Port Madison Census Rolls.

5-184

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.				
101	97	Kelly, Charles	Husband	49	M
102	98	Kelly, Madeline	Wife	32	F
103	99	Kelly, Monida	Daughter	10	F
104	100	Kelly, Agnes	Daughter	7	F
105	101	Kelly, Charles P.	Son	4	M
106	102	Kelly, Madeline, Jr.	Daughter	2	F
107	103	Kookuk, Lucy	Widow	46	F
108	104	Kookuk, Ignatius	Son	12	M
109	105	Kookuk, Lena	Daughter	10	F
112	106	Kitsap, William	Husband	25	M
113	107	Kitsap, Augustine	Wife	24	F
114	108	Kitsap, Leonard	Son	3	M
115	109	Kitsap, Ethel	Daughter	1	F
117	110	Lawrence, Leo	Husband	27	M
118	111	Lawrence, Bertha	Wife	21	F
119	112	Lawrence, William	Husband	47	M
120	113	Lawrence, Winnie	Daughter	11	F

Port Madison Census Rolls

7  
5-188

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
121	114		Loughrey, Ernest	Husband	41	M
122	118		Loughrey, Carrie	Wife	39	F
123	116		Loughrey, Myrtle	Daughter	18	F
124	117		Loughrey, Ada	Daughter	15	F
125	118		Loughrey, Ernest, Jr.	Son	13	M
126	119		Loughrey, Roy	Son	10	M
127	120		Loughrey, Woodworth	Son	8	M
128	121		Loughrey, Lee	Son	6	M
129	122		Loughrey, John	Son	4	M
130	123		Loughrey, Hazel	Daughter	1	F
<del>131</del>	124		Loughrey, Katrina	Daughter	--	F
131	125		Mason, Solomon	Husband	35	M
132	126		Mason, Collie	Wife	21	F
<del>133</del>	127		Mason, James W.	Son	--	M
<del>134</del>	128		Moses, Charles	Husband	38	M
110	129		Moses, Stephanie	Wife	54	F
133	130		Napoleon, Henry	Widower	31	M
134	135		Happy, Joe	Husband	66	M
135	132		Happy, Julianne	Wife	76	F

Port Madison Phone Rolls.

5-00. 8

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
137	133		Peter, Ignatius	Husband	31	M
138	134		Peter, Louise	Wife	23	M
139	135		Peter, William	Husband	57	M
140	136		Peter, Louise	Wife	48	F
141	137		Pratt, John	Single	47	M
142	138		Pratt, Joseph	Husband	39	M
143	139		Pratt, Battle	Wife	28	F
144	140		Pratt, William	Single	19	M
41	141		Pratt, Edward	Single	15	M
145	142		Purcell, Robert	Husband	61	M
146	143		Purcell, John	Son	24	M
147	144		Jacobs, Louise	Daughter	22	F
148	145		Purcell, Eli	Son	18	M
149	146		Purser, Richard	Husband	39	M
150	147		Purser, Julia	Wife	32	F
151	148		Purser, Edward	Son	17	M
152	149		Purser, Robert	Son	12	M
153	150		Purser, Josephine	Daughter	5	F
154	151		Purser, Elsie	Daughter	2	F

Port Madison Census Rolls.

9-100

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
<del>152</del> 152		Raines, Archie	Orphan	6	M
155 153	Kwulsh kanlm	Rodgers, Peter	Husband	48	M
156 154	Kla lee tha	Rodgers, Annie	Wife	46	F
157 155	Kwulsh kanlm	Rodgers, William	Husband	76	M
158 156	Whak shat	Rodgers, Anna	Wife	50	F
159 157	Sil la bid	Shawted, Mary	Widow	86	F
<del>158</del> 158		Sherifou, Edward	Single	26	M
160 159	Ch whab dath	Snider, Sam	Husband	50	M
161 160	Klap whal th	Snider, Alice	Wife	50	F
162 161		Snider, Catherine	Daughter	17	F
163 162		Snider, Thomas	Son	12	M
164 163		Snider, Ida	Daughter	6	F
165 164		Temple, Jackson	Husband	44	M
166 165		Temple, Alice	Wife	38	F
167 166		Temple, Marian	Daughter	17	F
168 167		Temple, Virgil	Son	12	M
169 168		Temple, Richard	Son	8	M

Port Madison Census Rolls.

1912

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
170	169		Thompson, Charles J.	Husband	49	M
171	170	qui alk	Thompson, Eva	Wife	48	F
172	171		Thompson, Chester	Son	21	M
173	172		Thompson, Charles	Son	18	M
174	173		Thompson, Blanche	Daughter	15	F
111	174		Tom, Frank	Single	15	M
175	<del>xxx</del>	(WHITE)	Westlin, Tony	Husband	25	M
176	175		Westlin, Lona	Wife	21	F
177	176		White, Clarence	Husband	40	M
178	177		White, Ellen	Wife	37	F
179	178		White, Catherine	Daughter	20	F
180	179		White, Christine	Daughter	15	F
181	180		White, Florence	Daughter	2	F
182	181		Wilson, Sam	Husband	47	M
183	182		Wilson, Sallie	Wife	48	F
184	183		Wilson, Louisa	Daughter	17	F
185	184		Wilson, Philomene	Daughter	12	F
186	185		Wilson, Freeman	Son	9	M
187	186		Wilson, Raymond	Son	6	M
188	187		Wilson, Stella	Daughter	4	F
189	188		Wilson, Mary	Daughter	2	F

Port Madison Census Rolls,

the

CENSUS of the Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER	INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
191 189		Trolsen, Frank	Single	17	M
192 190		Tuktod, Charles	Husband	78	M
193 191		Tuktod, Amanda	Wife	85	M
Census of 1910.					
Births during the year.			193		
Otherwise added to rolls, marriages, etc..			5		
Total,			203		
Deaths during the year.			4		
Otherwise taken from rolls.			8		
Remaining on rolls.			191		

6-100

CENSUS of the Swinomish

Swinomish Reservation, Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,

on July 1, 1911, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name)  
(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1		Alexander, George	Husband	48	M
2	2		Alexander, Theresa	Wife	45	F
3	3		Andrews, Elsie	Husband	54	M
4	4		Andrews, Martha	Wife	41	F
5	5		Andrews, Lucinda	Daughter	3	F
6	6		Manich, Fred	Step-son	18	M
7	7		Manich, Regine	Step-dau.	17	F
8	8		Barkhausen, George	Husband	50	M
9	IX	(WHITE)	Barkhausen, Andra	Wife	45	F
10	9		Barkhausen, Ernest	Son	20	M
11	10		Barkhausen, Arthur	Son	17	M
32	11		Billy, Bob (Edwards)	Husband	51	M
33	12		Billy, Lucy	Wife	49	F
12	13		Billy, Charles	Widower	32	M
16	14		Billy, Joe	Husband	43	M
17	15		Billy, Amelia	Wife	34	F
18	16		Billy, Clarence	Son	11	M

Swinomish Census Rolls.

2-10a.

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19, taken by (Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
13	17		Billy, Joseph	Husband	22	M
14	18		Billy, Louise	Wife	20	F
IX	19		Billy, Bessie R.	Daughter	3	F
15	20		Billy, Madeline	Daughter	1	F
IX	21		Billy, Mabel	Daughter	--	F
IX	22		Bob, Annie	Widow	47	F
IX	23		Bob, Philip	Son	20	M
19	24		Bob, Billy (Edwards)	Husband	59	M
20	25		Bob, Emily	Wife	48	F
21	26		Bob, Maggie	Daughter	9	F
27	27		Bob, Jesse	Husband	24	M
28	28		Bob, Nellie	Wife	20	F
IX	29		Bob, Rosa	Daughter	--	F
22	30	Use the use	Bob, Little	Husband	55	M
23	31		Bob, Jennie	Wife	48	F
24	32		Bob, Clement	Son	17	M
25	33		Bob, Nellie	Daughter	11	F
26	34		Bob, Randa	Son	3	M
IX	35		Bob, William	Son	--	M

## Swedish Census Rolls

3-1a

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
29	36		Bob, Timothy	Husband	39	M
30	37		Bob, Allison W.	Son	8	M
31	38		Bob, Arthur	Son	4	M
xx	39		Bob, Tommy	Husband	27	M
xx	40		Bob, Angelina	Wife	21	F
127	41		Bob, Alfonso	Son	3	M
xx	42		Bob, Lawrence	Son	--	M
34	43		Cagey, George	Husband	33	M
35	44		Cagey, Margaret	Wife	29	F
36	45		Cagey, William	Son	6	M
37	46		Cagey, Paul R.	Son	4	M
38	47		Calhoun, Edward	Single	28	M
39	48		Cassimere, Joseph	Husband	46	M
40	49		Cassimere, Matilda	Wife	44	F
42	50		Cassimere, Benedict	Son	6	M
43	51		Cassimere, James	Son	4	M
49	52		Charles, Jim	Husband	53	M
50	53		Charles, Katherine	Wife	71	F

Swinomish Census Rolls,

6-18.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
51	54		Charles, Lucy	Widow	71	F
45	55		Charles, Peter	Husband	42	M
46	56		Charles, Julienne	Wife	38	F
47	57		Charles, Alphonso	Son	19	M
48	58		Charles, Martha	Daughter	12	F
52	59		Charles, Seattit	Husband	59	M
53	60		Charles, Catherine	Wife	59	F
54	61		Charles, Michael	Son	18	M
55	62		Currier, Sam	Husband	54	M
56	63		Currier, Agatha	Wife	49	F
57	64		Currier, Mary	Daughter	11	F
64	65		Damien, John	Husband	37	M
65	66		Damien, Alice	Wife	23	F
66	67		Damien, Lena	Daughter	11	F
67	68		Damien, Minnie	Daughter	9	F
68	69		Damien, Donald	Son	2	M
58	70		Dan, George	Husband	32	M
59	71		Dan, Minnie	Wife	25	F
60	72		Dan, Madeline	Daughter	4	F
61	73		Dan, Mabel	Daughter	2	F

Swedish Census Rolls,

1885

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
62	74		Dan, William	Husband	31	M
63	75		Dan, Maggie	Wife	25	F
69	76	Squi Kadim	Davis, John	Husband	60	M
70	77		Davis, Ellen	Wife	58	F
71	78		Day, Jack	Husband	50	M
72	79		Day, Jessie	Wife	43	F
74	80		Day, August	Son	20	M
75	81		Day, Garfield	Son	16	M
76	82		Day, Emily	Daughter	10	F
77	83		Day, Dewey	Son	6	M
XX	84		Day, Elizabeth	Daughter	--	F
73	85		Day, William	Husband	23	M
111-X			Day, Maggie	Wife	17	F
81	87		Edge, Alexis	Husband	33	M
82	88		Edge, Emily	Wife	39	F
84	89		Edge, Martha	Daughter	12	F
85	90		Edge, Theodore	Son	7	M
86	91		Edge, Pauline	Daughter	5	F
87	92		Edge, John C.	Son	3	M
XX	93		Edge, James	Son	--	M

Swinomish Census Rolls.

2-6a

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
78	94	Kl'el neh neh	Edge, John	Husband	63	M
79	95		Edge, Ellen	Wife	58	F
80	96		Edge, August	Son	37	M
95	97		Edwards, Charley	Husband	45	M
96	98		Edwards, Felisa	Wife	45	F
97	99		Edwards, Alfred	Son	15	M
88	100		Edwards, Dick	Husband	43	M
89	101		Edwards, Alloe	Wife	38	F
90	102		Edwards, Katherine	Daughter	17	F
91	103		Edwards, Leo	Son	15	M
92	104		Edwards, Philomona	Daughter	9	F
93	105		Edwards, Lillian	Daughter	5	F
94	106		Edwards, Esiah	Daughter	3	F
IX	107		Edwards, Thomas	Son	--	M
99	108	Wba dah	Farrensbj, John	Husband	59	M
100	109		Farrensbj, Katie	Wife	60	F
98	110	Col lo dick	File, Colloclck	Widow	72	F

## Swinomish Census Rolls,

7.  
6-1888

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
101	111		Frank, Edward	Husband	31	M
102	112		Frank, Christine	Wife	29	F
103	113		Frank, Aurelia	Daughter	6	F
104	114		Frank, Matilda	Daughter	4	F
105	115		Frank, John	Husband	47	M
106	116		Frank, Sally	Wife	46	F
107	117		Frank, Thomas	Son	17	M
108	118		Frank, Adeline	Daughter	11	F
109	119		Frank, Amy	Daughter	8	F
IX	120		Frank, Albert	Son	7	M
116	121		George, Henry	Husband	36	M
117	122		George, Martha	Wife	32	F
118	123		George, Angus	Son	7	M
111	124		George, Mary	Widow	65	F
112	125		George, Francis	Step-son	18	M
119	126	O qui ladt	George, Swinomish	Husband	55	M
120	127	Ste de Gualh	George, Louisa	Wife	54	F
114	128		George, Thomas	Husband	18	M
115	129		George, Christine	Wife	19	F
IX	130		George, Winde	Daughter	--	F

## Swinomish Census Rolls,

8-1904  
8

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
121	131	Owll ka use	Given, Dick	Husband	57	M
122	132		Given, Lucy	Wife	57	F
124	133		Harrison, Jake	Husband	46	M
125	134		Harrison, Jennie	Wife	41	M
126	135		Harrison, Joe	Son		
123	136		Harrison, Mary Ann	Widow	56	F
128	137		Harry, Jack	Husband	47	M
129	138		Harry, Lizzie	Wife	28	F
130	139		Harry, Ida	Daughter	7	F
131	140		Harry, Archie	Son	2	M
132	141	Doos da whub	Harry, Joe	Widower	70	M
133	142	Ska la palh	Harry, Mary	Widow	78	F
135	143		Hathaway, Martha	Single	27	F
136	144		Isco, Nancy	Widow	64	F
138	145		Jacobs, Bill	Husband	58	M
139	146		Jacobs, Mary	Wife	58	F

Swinomish Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

5-1909  
9  
Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
140	147		James, Emil	Widower	24	M
137	148		James, William	Single	19	M
152	149		Joe, Annie	Widow	41	F
153	150		Joe, Joseph	Son	22	M
154	151		Joe, Andrew	Son	21	M
155	152		Joe, Emily	Daughter	18	F
156	153		Joe, William D.	Son	15	M
157	154		Joe, Ambrose	Son	12	M
148	155		Joe, Edward	Husband	36	M
149	156		Joe, Lizzie	Wife	29	F
150	157		Joe, Richard	Son	10	M
151	158		Joe, Rose	Daughter	7	F
145	159		Joe, John	Husband	31	M
146	160		Joe, Hazel	Wife	17	F
141	161		Joe, Romeo	Husband	34	M
142	162		Joe, Christine	Wife	31	F
143	163		Joe, Andrew	Son	3	M
XX	164		Joe, Elwood	Son	--	M
144	165		Bob, Victor	Step-son	12	M

Swinomish Census Rolls.

-18-

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
161	166		John, David	Husband	25	M
162	168		John, Anne	Wife	23	M
163	168		John, Benjamin R.	Son	3	M
<del>xx</del>	168		John, Solomon	Son	--	M
158	180	Ta la ka dia	John, Long	Husband	60	M
159	178		John, Jennie	Wife	48	F
160	172		John, Louise	Daughter	16	F
164	178		John, Peter	Husband	52	M
165	178		John, Ellen	Wife	54	F
166	175	Se du	Joshua, Cecilia	Widow	58	F
167	176		Kadim, Lucy	Widow	44	F
168	177		Kadim, Samuel	Step-son	15	M
169	178		Knight, Tandy	Husband	52	M
170	179		Knight, Jennie	Wife	36	F
171	180		Knight, Edith M.	Daughter	5	F
172	181		Knight, Grace V.	Daughter	4	F
173	182		Knight, Ruby M.	Daughter	3	F
174	183		Knight, Wine L.	Daughter	1	F
<del>184</del>	184		Knight, Tandy P.	Son	--	M

Swinomish Census Rolls,

11-1904

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
175	185		Lyons, John	Husband	47	M
176	186	Be ble	Lyons, Lucy	Wife	65	F
178	187		Martin, Tom	Husband	81	M
179	188	Solr ult	Martin, Madeline	Wife	79	F
180	189		Maurice, James	Husband	23	M
181	190		Maurice, Aggie	Wife	21	F
182	191		Maurice, Alexander	Son	3	M
177	192		Mc Coy, Mary	Widow	67	F
183	193		Moore, Jim	Husband	51	M
184	194		Moore, Jennie	Wife	51	F
185	195		Moore, Dula	Daughter	9	F
186	196		Moore, Stanley	Son	7	M
187	197		Morrison, Joe	Husband	60	M
188	198		Morrison, Susie	Wife	65	F
189	199		Munks, Jennie	Widow	51	F
191	200	Dag ha les tln	Munks, Peter	Husband	33	M
192	201		Munks, Alice	Wife	21	F
193	202		Munks, Eveline	Daughter	7	F

## Sylowish Census Rolls

12-188

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
194	203		Napoleon. John	Husband	38	M
195	204		Napoleon. Katy	Wife	41	F
198	205		Napoleon. Juanita	Daughter	4	F
199	206		Paul. John	Husband	48	M
200	207		Paul. Elizabeth	Wife	21	F
201	208		Paul. Malinda	Daughter	2	F
209	209		Paul. Don R.	Son	--	M
202	210	Saw 11 kah	Peter. Maggie	Widow	52	F
203	211		Peter. Justina	Daughter	4	F
212	212		Peter. Adeline	Daughter	2	F
204	213		Peter. William	Husband	47	M
205	214		Peter. Jennie	Wife	42	F
206	215		Peter. Richard	Son	11	M
207	216		Peter. Stephen	Son	9	M
208	217		Peter. Matilda	Daughter	7	F
209	218		Peter. Mabel	Daughter	5	F
210	219		Peter. Aloysius	Son	1	M
211	220		Preston. Edward	Husband	43	M
212	221		Preston. Lucy	Wife	23	F
213	222		Preston. Edna	Daughter	10	F

Swinomish Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

13<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
214	223 <sup>a</sup>		Sam. Foster	Single	13	M
215	224	Sugh heddum	Sam. Den	Husband	57	M
216	225		Sam. Amelia	Wife	47	F
217	226		Sam. Gasper	Son	19	M
219	227		Sam. Maurice	Son	4	M
220	228		Sam. Josephine	Daughter	2	F
221	229		Sampson, Jimmy	Husband	36	M
222	230		Sampson, Mary	Wife	23	F
223	231		Sampson, Alfred B.	Son	13	M
224	232		Sampson, Helen	Daughter	6	F
XX	233		Sampson, Lottie M.	Daughter	1	F
225	234		Sampson, Joseph	Husband	62	M
226	235		Sampson, Susie	Wife	48	F
227	236		Sampson, Martin	Son	25	M
228	237		Sampson, Alfonso	Son	17	M
229	238		Sampson, Potter	Son	7	M

Swinomish Census rolls

1898

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
<del>238</del>	239		Snohomish, Annie	Widow	63	F
230	240		Snohomish, Kelly	Son	27	M
<del>239</del>	241		Snohomish, Mary Ann	Daughter	12	F
<del>238</del>	242		Snohomish, Margaret	Daughter	9	F
<del>237</del>	243		Snohomish, Harry	Son	5	M
<del>236</del>	244		Snohomish, James	Son	2	M
231	245		Stone, John	Husband	42	M
232	246		Stone, Lizzie Sophia	Wife	41	F
233	247		Stone, Philip ✓	Son	17	M
234	248		Stone, Gus	Son	12	M
235	249		Stone, Frederick	Son	6	M
236	250		Stone, Lena	Daughter	4	F
237	251		Swallacatt, Jim	Widower	70	M
238	252		Tobiah, Kittle	Widow	74	F
240	253	Buh bah hud	Tom, Mary	Widow	76	F
241	254		Took, Mary	Widow	62	F
248	255		Willatscoolt, Jim	Husband	61	M
249	256	Quil to loet sa	Willatscoolt, Julie	Wife	75	F

Swinomish Census Rolls.

15 5-1900

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
242	260		Wilbur, Charles A.	Husband	37	M
243	263		Wilbur, Elizabeth	Wife	34	F
244	260		Wilbur, Clara	Daughter	16	F
245	260		Wilbur, John	Son	13	M
246	264		Wilbur, Tandy	Son	7	M
247	264		Wilbur, Leander	Son	4	M
250	266	Hoglobe shet	Williams, Charles	Husband	59	M
254	264		Williams, Louise	Wife	58	F
250	266	Bill kaddm	Williams, George	Husband	60	M
251	266	Squa Go hin so	Williams, Jennie	Wife	56	F
252	260		Williams, Franklin	Son	11	M
256	263		Williams, Thomas	Husband	46	M
257	263		Williams, Lizzie	Wife	42	F
258	270		Williams, John	Son	20	M
259	272		Williams, Edward	Son	18	M
260	272		Williams, Grant	Son	15	M
261	275		Williams, Fred	Son	14	M
262	274		Williams, William	Son	4	M
273	275		Willup, Anne -	Widow	65	F

Swinomish Census Rolls  
CENSUS of the

6-1906  
16

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
274	276		Willup, Ignatius	Husband	28	M
283	277		Willup, Elizabeth	Wife	18	F
263	278	La helma	Willup, Jerry	Husband	51	M
264	279		Willup, Mary	Wife	47	F
265	280		Willup, Mary Ann	Daughter	11	F
266	281		Billy, Emily	Step-dau.	18	F
267	282		Mon, Laura	Grand-dau.	11	F
				# 279		
268	283		Willup, Atrok	Husband	32	M
269	284		Willup, Sally	Wife	30	F
270	285		Willup, Emeline	Daughter	8	F
271	286		Willup, Alexander	Son	5	M
272	287		Willup, Joseph	Son	1	M
Summary:						
On census rolls for 1910.				274		
Births during the year				13		
Otherwise added				14	301	
Deaths during the year				12		
Otherwise lost				2	14	
Remaining on census for 1911.					287	

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1911, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Thomas	Husband	24	M
2	2		Adams, Ellen	Wife	25	F
3	3		Adams, Perry L.	Son	1	M
4	4		Shelton, Vina I.	Step-dau.	7	F
5	5		Shelton, Aurelia	Step-dau.	5	F
6	6		Shelton, Margaret	Step-dau.	3	F
7	7	Esoub	Albert, John	Husband	49	M
8	8		Albert, Mary Ann	Wife	45	F
9	9		Albert, Wilbur	Son	13	M
10	10		Albert, Esther	Daughter	12	F
xx	11		Albert, Thomas	Son	--	M
12	12		Allok, Charles E.	Husband	26	M
13	13		Allok, Emily	Wife	25	F
14	14		Antoine, David	Husband	26	M
15	15		Antoine, Mary	Wife	26	F
16	16		Antoine, Andrew	Son	1	M
22	17		Begley, Alexander	Husband	20	M
29	18		Begley, Anna	Wife	19	F
18	19		Begley, Ambroso	Husband	32	M
19	20		Begley, Mary Ann	Wife	52	F

Tulalip Census Rolls.

Indians of

Agency,

On , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	21		Bagley, William	Husband	41	M
21	22	Yahk see ood	Bagley, Mollie	Wife	37	F
23	23		Bagley, Mattie	Daughter	17	F
24	24		Bagley, Martha	Daughter	9	F
25	25		Bagley, Stevens	Son	2	M
xx	26		Bagley, Dewey	Son	--	M
26	28	Dohs le pub	Bob, George	Husband	42	M
27	28		Bob, Julianne	Wife	38	F
28	29		Bob, Alphonsus	Son	22	M
30	30		Bob, John	Son	8	M
31	31		Bob, Amos	Son	3	M
32	32		Bob, Samuel	Husband	24	M
33	33		Bob, Dorothy	Wife	34	F
34	34		Bob, Lee	Son	1	M
36	36	Bid da 11th	Boombhouse, Alloe	Widow	74	F
37	36	Chul oom	Boston, Charley	Husband	77	M
38	37	Ces o lech	Boston, Amanda	Wife	89	F
39	38		Bowers, John	Husband	44	M
40	39		Bowers, Mary	Wife	39	F
41	40		Bowers, Elizabeth	Daughter	5	F

Philip Census Rolls,

1900

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
42	41		Brown, Frank	Husband	27	M
43	42		Brown, Angela	Wife	18	F
44	43		Brown, Ethel V.	Daughter	1	F
45	44		Brown, John	Widower	39	M
46	45		Brown, Alexander	Son	9	M
47	46		Brown, Benedict	Son	6	M
48	47		Brown, Valentino	Son	5	M
49	48		Brown, John Jr.	Son	4	M
50	49		Brown, Augustino	Son	3	M
xx	50		Brown, Joseph F.	Husband	--	M
xx	51		Brown, Mary	Wife	--	F
xx	52		Brown, Freeman	Son	--	M
xx	53		Brown, Joseph	Son	--	M
xx	54		Brown, John	Son	--	M
xx	55		Brown, George	Son	--	M
xx	56		Brown, Alexander	Son	--	M
xx	57		Brown, Eneas	Son	--	M
xx	58		Brown, Arthur	Son	--	M
xx	59		Brown, Isabella	Daughter	--	F
53	60		Buck, Lena	Widow	23	F
xx	61		Buck, Alice	Daughter	--	F

Tulip Census Rolls.

5-1904.

CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
54	62		Celestine, Bob	Husband	51	M
55	63		Celestine, Josephine	Wife	58	F
59	634		Celestine, Joseph	Husband	21	M
60	64		Celestine, Mattie	Wife	22	F
xx	489	See "Addenda"	Celestine, Francis H.	Son	--	M
56	66		Celestine, Josie	Husband	56	M
57	67		Celestine, Jennie	Wife	56	F
58	68		Sheldon, August A.	Step-son	14	M
87	69		Charles, Albert	Husband	21	M
418	70		Charles, Marianne	Wife	20	F
61	70		Charles, Joseph A.	Husband	29	M
62	72		Charles, Nora	Wife	19	F
63	73		Charles, Fred	Son	1	M
282	74		Charles, Mary (Priest PT)	Widow	65	F
xx	75		Cheney, Amelia	Widow	26	F
xx	76		Cheney, Marian	Daughter	5	F

## Tulsa Census Rolls

-B-

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19, taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
64	71		Coy, Hubert	Husband	33	M
65	73		Coy, Louisa	Wife	27	F
66	79		Coy, Joseph	Son	11	M
67	80		Coy, Arthur	Son	7	M
68	89		Coy, Effie	Daughter	5	F
69	82		Coy, Clara	Daughter	3	F
70	83		Coy, Hubert, Jr.	Son	1	M
71	84	Lark Int	David, Mary	Widow	77	F
72	84		Dillon, Henry	Husband	59	M
73	86	Ka lo loot sa	Dillon, Katherine	Wife	56	F
xx	87		Dillon, Harry	Son	31	M
xx	88		Dillon, George	Son	29	M
74	89		Dillon, Peter	Son	10	M
75	89		Dillon, Julius	Son	7	M
77	90		Dillon, Cyrus	Son	5	M
76	92		Dillon, Della	Daughter	2	F
78	93		Dunbar, William	Husband	51	M
79	94		Dunbar, Lucy	Wife	45	F
80	94		Dunbar, Josephine	Daughter	20	F
81	96		Dunbar, Joseph	Son (Step)	18	M
82	97		Dunbar, Minerva	Daughter	15	F
83	98		Dunbar, William, Jr.	Son	9	M

**Tululip Census Rolls,**

6-188.

6

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
84	99	que que at sa	English, John	Husband	66	M
85	100		English, Mary	Wife	38	F
86	100		English, Sarah	Daughter	7	F
88	101		Fryberg, Andrew	Husband	36	M
89	103		Fryberg, Louisa	Wife	36	F
90	104		Fryberg, Winnie	Daughter	12	M
91	105		Fryberg, Abraham	Son	7	M
92	106		Fryberg, Christina	Daughter	5	F
93	107		Fryberg, Martin P.	Son	3	M
94	108		Fryberg, Katie	Daughter	2	F
95	109	(WHITE)	Cash, Thomas	Husband	58	M
96	109		Cash, Julia	Wife	67	F
97	110		Casper, Jack	Single	64	M
98	110	Lee we chad	Casper, John	Husband	76	M
99	112	Duh si o leet sa	Casper, Elizabeth	Wife	67	F
103	113	Dzed zalk	George, Annie	Widow	66	F
182	114		George, John Alexander	Husband	36	M
183	115		George, Magdalen	Wife	32	F
184	116		George, Inez	Daughter	3	F

Tulip Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

5-19

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
371	112	Snatolum	George, Little	Widower	64	M
104	118		George, Martin	Husband	24	M
105	119		George, Martin	Wife	30	F
106	120		Thomas, Harold C.	Step-son	4	M
107	120	311 11 us	George, Skookum	Husband	59	M
108	121		George, Jennie	Wife	39	F
109	122		George, Solomon	Son	22	M
110	124		George, Leo	Son	16	M
111	124		George, Philip	Son	8	M
112	126		George, Louisa	Daughter	6	F
113	128		Gobin, Gabriel	Husband	46	M
xx	128		Gobin, Louise	Wife	27	F
xx	129		Gobin, Edward R.	Son	--	M
114	130		Goudy, James E.	Husband	52	M
115	130		Goudy, Mary E.	Wife	48	F
116	132		Wilson, Selina	Daughter	16	F
117	133		Gus, David	Husband	30	M
118	134		Gus, Alice	Wife	23	F
119	134		Gus, Bartholomew	Son	3	M
120	134		Gus, Justin J.	Son	1	M

## Tulelip Census Rolls.

8  
5-188.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
121	137	Gwa ha do loh	Gwahadoloh, Bob	Husband	84	M
122	138	C41 11 Gub	Gwahadoloh, Mary	Wife	65	F
123	139	3Ga shad	Gwahthakadm, Joe	Husband	64	M
124	140	3ad ost ohult r1a	Gwahthakadm, Sally	Wife	55	F
125	141		Hamilton, Major	Husband	62	M
126	142		Hamilton, Ellen	Wife	62	F
127	143		Hamilton, Joseph	Son	22	M
129	144		Hatch, Arthur	Husband	30	M
242	145		Hatch, Helena	Wife	18	F
128	146		Hatch, Cyrus	Widower	27	M
130	147		Hatch, Dexter	Husband	32	M
131	148		Hatch, Lucinda	Wife	26	F
132	149		Hatch, Wallace	Son	1	M
133	150		Hatch, Ezra	Husband	24	M
134	151		Hatch, Helen	Wife	22	F
135	152		LeClair, Francis	Step-son	2	M

# Alip Census Rolls,

6-1888

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
136 153		Hillaire, Charles	Husband	58	M
137 154		Hillaire, Ellen	Wife	40	F
138 155		Hillaire, Joseph	Son	20	M
140 156		Hillaire, Philander	Son	1	M
141 157		Hillaire, Norbert	Widower	38	M
100 158		Hillaire, Dora	Daughter	13	F
101 159		Hillaire, Edith	Daughter	11	F
102 160		Hillaire, Isaac	Son	9	M
35 161		Hillaire, Dorothy	Daughter	3	F
xx 162		Isaac, Archie	Single	35	M
xx 163		Iyall, Frank	Husband	28	M
xx 164		Iyall, Ida	Wife	23	F
xx 165		Iyall, Raymond	Son	5	M
xx 166		Iyall, Evelyn	Daughter	3	F
142 167		Jack, Kikiallas	Husband	49	M
143 168	En als	Jack, Amelia	Wife	39	F
145 169	Ho de us	Jackman, John	Husband	55	M
146 170		Jackman, Anna	Wife	54	F

Tulsa Census Rolls,  
CENSUS of the

6-188  
10

Indians of

Agency,

On , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
<del>146</del> 171			Jackson, Old	Husband	90	M
<del>147</del> 172			Jackson, Lucy	Wife	85	F
147	173		Jackson, William	Husband	39	M
148	174		Jackson, Nancy	Wife	39	F
149	175		Jackson, Amelia	Daughter	15	F
150	176		Jackson, Cecilla	Daughter	13	F
151	177		Jackson, Sarah	Daughter	8	F
<del>152</del> 178			Jackson, George	Son	5	M
<del>153</del> 179			Jackson, Mary	Daughter	1	F
152	180	Suh doh 14t sah	Jake, Mary	Widow	74	F
153	181		Snappa, Louis	Grandson	10	M
<del>154</del> 182			Jake, Thomas	Husband	28	M
<del>155</del> 183			Jake, Agnes	Wife	27	F
154	184		James, John	Husband	29	M
155	185		James, Magdalen	Wife	27	F
156	186		James, Cyrus	Son	7	M
157	187		James, Lavina	Daughter	4	F
158	188		James, Kermit	Son	2	M

# **Philip Census Rolls,**

5-1891

Indians of

Agency,

on, , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
159	189		James, Joseph	Widower	27	M
160	190		James., Lillian	Daughter	3	F
161	191		James, Elliot A.	Son	1	M
164	192		Jimloum, Eliza	Widow	49	F
165	193		Lamont, Levi	Son	18	M
166	194		Jimloum, Martin	Husband	39	M
167	195		Jimloum, Theresa	Wife	31	F
168	196		Jimloum, Della	Daughter	12	F
169	197		Jimloum, Amelia	Daughter	10	F
170	198		Jimloum, Willie	Son	7	M
171	199		Jimloum, Bertha	Daughter	2	F
xx	200		Jimloum, Walter J.	Son	--	M
172	201		Libby, Ella	Step-dau.	14	F
173	202		Joe, Elizabeth	Widow	68	F
174	203	Behl pud	Joe, Little	Husband	67	M
175	204	Se ye de war	Joe, Jennie	Wife	64	F
180	205		Joe, Priest Point	Husband	79	M
181	206	Squa talch	Joe, Betsay Sally	Wife	69	F

**Tulsa Census Rolls.**

**12<sup>th</sup>**

**Indians of**

**Agency,**

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
176	207		Joe, Maurice	Husband	34	M
177	208		Joe, Maria	Wife	32	F
<del>208</del>	209		Joe, Ernest	Son	7	M
178	210		Joe, Fabian D.	Son	3	M
179	211		Joe, James R.	Son	1	M
185	212	I yah be Gwood	Johnson, Old	Husband	74	M
186	213	Al 11s	Johnson, Al1oo	Wife	74	F
187	214	Huh luk ted	Johnson, Thomas	Husband	39	M
188	215	Tsa qua	Johnson, Mary	Wife	44	F
<del>189</del>	<del>216</del>	(WHITE)	Jones, Al	Husband	73	M
189	216		Jones, Mary	Wife	54	F
190	217		Jones, Carl	Son	33	M
190	218		Jones, George	Son	21	M
191	219		Jones, Eva	Daughter	19	F
194	220		Jones, William	Husband	36	M
195	221		Jones, Nancy	Wife	31	F
196	222		Jones, Viola	Daughter	6	F
197	223		Jones, Ines	Daughter	5	F
198	224		Jones, John	Son	3	M
199	225		Jones, Elva	Daughter	1	F

# **Tribal Census Rolls.**

5-13

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.	
Last.	Present.						
200	226		Gobln, <del>Joseph</del> Henry	Son # 221	10	M	
201	227		Gobln, Joseph	Son # 221	9	M	
202	228		Joseph, Eugene	Widower	35	M	
203	229		Joseph, Angela	Daughter	7	F	
204	230	She nam kin	Jules, Charles	Husband	64	M	
205	231	E lag had	Jules, Margaret	Wife	49	F	
206	232		Jules, Agnes	Daughter	22	F	
207	233		Jules, Marie M.	Daughter	9	F	
208	234		Jules, Charles F.	Son	4	M	
209	235		Kenlm, Andrew	Husband	37	M	
210	236		Kenlm, Mary	Wife	44	F	
211	237		Kenlm, Louis M.	Son	2	M	
212	238	Gul la had	Kenlm, Bill	Husband	64	M	
213	239	Hoch lo tee	Kenlm, Kate	Wife	57	F	
214	240		Kenlm, Marie	Daughter	15	F	
215	241		Kenlm, Alphonsus	Son	7	M	
216	242		Kenlm, Mary Ann	Widow	69	F	
P.M.	116	243	Yuthue	Kittle, Sarah	Widow	72	F

Philip Census Rolls.

6-188.  
14

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
219	244		Kllokum, Bob	Husband	46	M
220	245	Swid zao	Kllokum, Jennie	Wife	55	F
221	246		Kriso, George	Husband	34	M
222	247		Kriso, Elizabeth	Wife	31	F
<del>223</del>	248		Kriso, Bertha	Daughter	5	F
226	249		LeClair, Francis	Husband	45	M
227	250	Be back	Le Clair, Josephine	Wife	46	F
228	251		Le Clair, Isaac	Son	12	M
229	252		Le Clair, Margaret	Daughter	10	F
230	253		Le Clair, Irene	Daughter	6	F
231	254	Sdsee ds1 hah	Lewis, John	Husband	55	M
232	255	Dus hot oh1 hah	Lewis, Agathe	Wife	47	F
233	256		Lewis, Mary Agnes	Daughter	21	F
234	257		Lewis, Aloysius	Son	18	M
235	258		Lewis, Francis	Son	3	M
225	259		Lyman, Emily	Single	18	F
239	260		Mc Kinney, John E.C.	Widower	44	M

Tulsa Census Rolle,  
CENSUS of the

5-192.  
15

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
240	261		Mo Leen, William	Husband	45	M
241	262	141h	Mo Leen, Justino	Wife	48	F
243	263		Mo Leen, Daniel	Son	13	M
244	264		Mo Leen, Matilda	Daughter	9	F
245	265	Hook be it	Meigs, Sam	Husband	47	M
246	266		Meigs, Annie	Wife	45	F
247	267		Meigs, Mary	Daughter	--	F
248	268		Mitchell, John	Step-son	14	M
249	269		Mitchell, Dewey	Step-son	13	M
250	270		Mitchell, Lilly	Step-daughter	10	F
251	271		Mitchell, Willie	Step-daughter	8	F
272	272		Morrison, George	Husband	46	M
273	273		Morrison, Annie	Wife	31	F
274	274		Morrison, Vernon	Son	10	M
275	275		Morrison, Ike	Husband	40	M
276	276		Morrison, Ellen	Wife	17	F
277	277		Morrison, Joseph	Husband	70	M
278	278		Morrison, Sarah	Wife	68	F
279	279		Morrison, Billy	Son	23	M
280	280		Morrison, Fred	Son	20	M

# Philip Census Rolls,

1890

Indians of

Agency,

On , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER	INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present				
252	281	Moses, Jack	Husband	65	M
253	282	Moses, Mary	Wife	59	F
254	283	Nelson, Adeline	Widow	52	F
255	284	Orgen, Hester	Widow	39	F
256	285	Orgen, Edwin F.	Son	12	M
257	286	Paul, Henry	Husband	42	M
258	287	Paul, Ida	Wife	29	F
259	288	Paul, Francis	Son	18	M
260	289	Paul, Christine	Daughter	15	F
262	290	Paul, Roy	Son	7	M
263	291	Paul, Matthew	Son	4	M
264	292	Paul, Bernard	Son	2	M
265	293	Paul, Oscar	Son	1	M
261	294	Reed, Violet	Step-daughter	12	F
266	295	Perolvel, Edward	Husband	39	M
267	296	Perolvel, Ella	Wife	23	F
268	297	Perolvel, William	Son	11	M
269	298	Perolvel, Edith J.	Daughter	8	F

**Tulip Census Rolls,**

**5-19**

**CENSUS of the**

**Indians of**

**Agency,**

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBERS		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
270	299		Perotval, Guy	Single	27	M
271	300		Perotval, Benjamin	Single	20	M
272	301		Perotval, Andrew	Single	18	M
273	302		Phillips, Thomas	Husband	33	M
274	303		Phillips, Leed	Wife	37	F
275	304		Phillips, George	Son	12	M
276	305		Phillips, Regina	Daughter	11	F
277	306		Phillips, Raymond	Son	6	M
280	307		Preston, Mary	Widow	68	F
281	308		Preston, Isaac	Son	31	M
391	309		Reed, Frank	Single	19	M
xx	310		Reynolds, Fred	Husband	26	M
382	311		Reynolds, Maggie	Wife	19	F
285	312		Ross, Walter	Husband	36	M
286	313		Ross, Alice	Wife	59	F
289	314		Sehagus, Betsey	Widow	79	F

**Philip Census Rolls,**

**1890**

Indians of

Agency,

On \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
290	315.	Tsch see 0080	Sam. Casimir	<del>Widow</del>	45	M
292	316		Sam. Josephine	Daughter	22	F
294	317		Sam. Alfred	Son	6	M.
295	318		Sam. Edward	Son	4	M
303	319	Skwush ub	Sam. Charles	Husband	44	M
304	320	Azastl	Sam. Mary	Wife	39	F
284	321	Ad so loet se	Sam. Elizabeth	Widow	74	F
287	322	Sad at ault	Sam. Little	Husband	77	M
288	323		Sam. Anne	Wife	67	F
IX	324	"Soc "Addenda"	Sam. Emily	Widow	60	F
IX	489		Sam. Ferna	Daughter	15	F
296	325	Hub tsuh kaydlm	Sam. John	Husband	49	M
297	326		Sam. Susan	Wife	52	F
300	327		Sam. Alonzo J.	Son	7	M
301	328	Dzad such	Sam. Selly	Widow	64	F
302	329		Sam. Peter	Son	30	M
305	330		Sam. Susie	Widow	75	M

**Rolls Census Rolls**

19

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
307	331		Scott, James	Single	23	M
308	332		Scott, William	Single	9	M
309	333		Scott, Lizzie	Single	7	F
310	334		Scott, Maggie	Single	2	F
312	335	See haht kwahd	Seehahdkwahd, John	Husband	65	M
313	336	Las tam	Seehahdkwahd, Julia	Wife	77	F
314	337		Sene, Charles	Husband	67	M
315	338	Tab be wv pup	Sene, Sarah	Wife	53	F
316	339		Sene, Charles, Jr.	Son	30	M
317	340		Sene, Francis	Husband	25	M
318	341	Bah hahtlh	Sene, Katrina	Wife	40	F
319	342		Sene, Grace	Daughter	2	F
320	343		James, Elson	Step-son	16	M
321	344		James, Edith	Step-dau.	10	F
322	345		James, Wilbur	Step-son	7	M
322	346		James, Christine	Step-dau.	5	F

**Tulip Census Rolls,**

**1-191**

**20**

**Indians of**

**Agency,**

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
323	347		Sheldon, Joanne	Widow	41	F
324	348		Sheldon, Eugene	Son	22	M
325	349		Sheldon, Damien R.	Son	19	M
326	350		Sheldon, Rose	Daughter	15	F
327	351		Sheldon, Effie	Daughter	13	F
328	352		Sheldon, Grace	Daughter	11	F
329	353		Sheldon, Bertha C.	Daughter	9	F
330	354		Sheldon, Robert W.	Husband	46	M
331	355		Sheldon, Sarah	Wife	37	F
332	356		Sheldon, Louise	Daughter	7	F
333	357		Sheldon, Lawrence	Son	6	M
334	358		Sheldon, William T.	Son	2	M
<del>335</del>	359		Sheldon, May Hilda	Daughter	--	F
335	360		Williams, Sebastian	Step-son	15	M
336	361		Williams, Martin	Step-son	12	M
337	362	Sper tom kin	Shelton, Big Charley	Husband	74	M
338	363	Zia lo lut sa	Shelton, Elizabeth	Wife	54	F
339	364		Shelton, Aloysius	Son	20	M
345	364		Shelton, George	Son	29	M
340	366		Shelton, Clarence	Son	17	M
341	367		Shelton, Louis	Son	15	M
342	368		Shelton, Charles	Son	10	M

**Roll Census Rolls,**

b-100.  
El

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
343	369	Dish ka hole	Shelton, Charley (Lame)	Husband	59	M
344	370	Zel zult ka	Shelton, Jane	Wife	69	F
346	371		Shelton, Gus	Husband	61	M
347	372		Shelton, Juliette	Wife	48	F
348	373		Shelton, Henry	Husband	39	M
349	374		Shelton, Emma	Wife	35	F
352	375	Swea had	Shelton, Joe	Husband	47	M
353	376	Chest su letsch	Shelton, Jennie	Wife	54	F
354	377		Shelton, Lena	Daughter	12	F
355	378		Shelton, Jones	Husband	33	M
356	379		Shelton, Mary F.	Wife	21	F
357	380		Shelton, Lillian S.	Daughter	3	F
358	381		Shelton, Regine F.	Daughter	1	F
359	382		Shelton, Sam	Husband	44	M
360	383		Shelton, Mary Ann	Wife	44	F
361	384		Shelton, Lucinda	Daughter	22	F
362	385		Snctelum, George	Nephew	13	M

# Trip Census Rolls

6-1922  
22

Indians of

Agency,

On, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
363	386		Shelton, William	Husband	39	M
364	387	She as ti nant	Shelton, Ruth	Wife	56	F
365	388		Shelton, Robert	Son	20	M
366	389		Shelton, Ruth, Jr.	Daughter	9	F
367	390		Shelton, Harriet	Daughter	6	F
XX	391		Simmons, John	Husband	45	M
XX	392		Simmons, Julia	Wife		F
XX	393		Simmons, Rose	Daughter	15	F
XX	394		Simmons, Athen	Son	13	M
XX	395		Simmons, Joyce	Daughter	9	F
XX	396		Simmons, John	Son	8	M
XX	397		Simmons, James	Son	4	M
XX	398		Simmons, Vivian	Daughter	2	F
XX	399		Smith, George	Husband	56	M
217	400		Smith, Lizzie Sally	Wife	44	F
218	401		Kelly, Emma	Step-dau.	20	F
XX	402		Smith, Ore	Single	19	F
372	403		Snohomish, Jane	Widow	69	F
373	404	Za que us	Snoqualmie, James	Husband	64	M
374	405		Snoqualmie, Jennie	Wife	59	F

23  
5-10a

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
XX	406		Snooks, Mary	Widow	39	F
XX	407		Snooks, Rosa	Daughter	11	F
XX	408		Snooks, Theresa	Daughter	7	F
XX	409		Snooks, Charles	Son	6	M
375	410		Solomon, Benjamin	Single	39	M
376	411		Southerd, Annie	Widow	78	F
377	412		Sachohss, Jane	Widow-	74	F
311	413	Se ha loo	Stah chal oud, Mary	Widow	79	F
380	414	Say ah heh de oose	Steve, Henry	Husband	39	M
381	415		Steve, Ella	Wife	41	F
383	416		Steve, Wilfred	Son	18	M
384	417		Steve, John	Son	13	M
385	418		Steve, Matilda	Daughter	10	F
386	419		Steve, Isabella	Daughter	8	F
387	420		Steve, Louise	Daughter	7	F
388	421		Steve, Gertrude	Daughter	1	F
378	422	Zet ke mis	Steve, John	Widower	55	M

## Tulalip Census Rolls

24

6-1902

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
392	423		Steve, William	Husband	70	M
393	424		Steve, Julia	Wife	70	F
394	425		Tetabe, Annie	Widow	35	F
395	426		Tetabe, Betsey	Daughter	11	F
369	427	See se lech o dall	Swatseda, Mary	Widow	58	F
396	428	Sge shad	Thomas, James	Husband	66	M
397	429	Taus ha blo	Thomas, Julia	Wife	47	F
398	430		Thomas, Louis	Son	15	M
xx	431		Thorpe, William	Husband	28	M
xx	432		Thore, Laura	Wife	20	F
xx	433		Thorpe, Juanita	Daughter	1	F
399	434		Weallup, William	Husband	79	M
400	435	Sis an laih	Weallup, Katie	Wife	74	F
xx	xx	(WHITE)	Well, Lee	Husband	33	M
xx	436		Well, Rose	Wife	31	F
xx	437		Well, Hilda	Daughter	4	F
401	438	Sus chol cho laet sa	Wheah'adm, Mrs. Charles	Widow	59	F

## Tulelip Census Rolls

25 1-1882

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
402	439	Thal que us	Wheeler, Jack	Husband	61	M
IX	440		Wheeler, Kate	Wife	59	F
422	441		William, Lucy (Tyee)	Widow	74	F
403	442		Williams, Dick	Husband	49	M
404	443		Williams, Emma	Wife	51	F
405	444		Williams, Jesse	Son	17	M
406	445		Williams, Benjamin	Son	15	M
407	446		Williams, Allen	Son	10	M
408	447		Williams, Thomas	Son	7	M
409	448		Williams, Emil	Husband	26	M
410	449		Williams, Agnes	Wife	25	F
411	450		Williams, Fred	Son	5	M
412	451		Williams, Matthew A.	Son	1	M
413	452		Williams, Jimmie	Husband	51	M
414	453		Williams, Martha	Wife	31	F
415	454		Williams, Arthur	Son	9	M
423	455		Williams, Thomas	Husband	26	M
424	456		Williams, Mary	Wife	24	F
425	457		Williams, Margaret	Daughter	2	F
IX	458		Williams, Edward	Son	--	M

## Tulalip Census Rolls,

p. 26

## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
416	459		Williams, John	Husband	51	M
417	460		Williams, Katie	Wife	47	F
419	461		Williams, Edward	Son	17	M
420	462		Williams, Christopher	Son	8	M
421	463		Williams, William	Son	6	M
XX	464		Wineyule, Charles	Husband	72	M
370	465		Wineyule, Elizabeth	Wife	74	F
426	466		Wyakes, George	Husband	36	M
427	467	Sit si egh bo	Wyakes, Maria	Wife	41	F
428	468		Wyakes, Edwin	Son	12	M
429	469		Wyakes, Edna	Daughter	11	F
430	470		Wyakes, Samuel	Husband	64	M
431	471		Wyakes, Sally	Wife	60	F
432	472		Wyakes, Thomas	Husband	45	M
433	473		Wyakes, Maggie	Wife	34	F
434	474		Wyakes, Richard	Son	16	M
435	475		Wyakes, Maud	Daughter	12	F
436	476		Wyakes, Ethel	Daughter	7	F
437	477		Wyakes, Laura	Daughter	3	F
438	478		Wyakes, Chester	Son	1	M

Tulalip Census Rolls

28-1900

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.				
439 479		Young, Alexander	Husband	41	M
440 480		Young, Lucy	Wife	35	F
441 481		Young, Theresa	Step-dau.	18	F
442 482		Young, Cecilia	Step-dau.	15	F
443 483		Young, Edward	Step-son	14	M
444 484		Young, Eleanor	Step-dau.	12	F
445 485		Young, Albert	Son	8	M
446 486		Young, Stella	Daughter	7	F
447 487		Young, Helen	Daughter	4	F
	Addende:				
XX 488		Celestine, Francis H.	Son # 64 # 324	--	M
XX 489		Sam, Bertha	Daughter	15	F
Summary:					
Census for 1910					
Births during the year,					
Otherwise gained,					
Total					
Deaths during the year					
Otherwise lost,					
Remaining on census roll for 1911.					

## CENSUS of the Tulmali

Indians of

Tulalip

Agency, Wash.,

on July 1, 1911, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
1	1		Abbott, James	Husband	44	M
2	2		Abbott, Martha	Wife	27	F
3	3		Abbott, James, Jr.	Son	12	M
4	4		Abbott, Julia	Daughter	11	F
5	5		Abbott, Franklin	Son	8	M
6	6		Abbott, John	Son	6	M
7	7		Abbott, Leona	Daughter	4	F
8	8		Abbott, Myrtle	Daughter	3	F
9	9		Abbott, Henrietta	Daughter	1	F
10	10		Adams, William	Husband	74	M
11	11		Adams, Mary	Wife	64	F
12	12		Alexis, John	Widower	52	M
13	13		Alexis, Gabriel	Son	13	M
14	14		Allen, Frank	Husband	47	M
15	15		Allen, Theresa	Wife	54	F
16	16		Jack, Ellen	Step-daughter	28	F
19	17		Balch, Henry	Husband	31	M
20	18		Balch, Amelia	Wife	19	F
22	19		Balch, Stella	Daughter	--	F

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

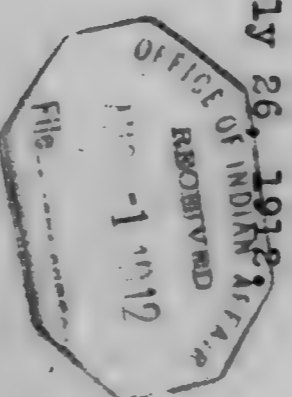
Census Rolls,

Tulalip Indian Agency,

Tulalip Agency.

Tulalip, Washington,

July 26, 1912



The Honorable

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D.C.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the census rolls for the Tulalip Indian Agency, as follows:

Tulalip Reservation;	Male	247	488
	Female	241	
Lummi Reservation;	Male	242	488
	Female	246	
Swinomish Reservation;	Male	136	263
	Female	127	
Port Madison Reservation;	Male	91	177
	Female	86	
James town Day School, and vicinity;	Male	140	273
	Female	133	
Port Gamble Day School, and vicinity;	Male	60	106
	Female	46	
Total population,		1795	

Very respectfully,

*Charles W. Buchanan*  
Superintendent, etc.

RW / W

*From*

**CENSUS of the CLALLAM Indians of TULALIP Agency, WASH.**

on July 1, 1912 taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, George	Husband	53	M
2	2		Adams, Mary	Wife	53	F
4	3		Anderson, Joseph	Husband	51	M
5	4		Anderson, Josie	Wife	35	F
7	5		Anderson, Lily	Daughter	16	F
8	6		Anderson, Catherine	Daughter	4	F
xx	7		Anderson, Julius	Son	x	M
9	8		Butner, Louise	Widow	52	F
10	9		Charles, Samuel	Husband	42	M
11	10		Charles, Susie S.	Wife	31	F
12	11		Charles, Martha	Daughter	20	F
13	12		Charles, William	Son	10	M
14	13		Charles, Clarence	Son	8	M
15	14		Charles, Frank	Son	6	M
16	15		Charles, Herbert	Son	4	M
17	16		Charles, Chester	Son	2	M
18	17		Charles, Thomas	Husband	41	M
19	18		Charles, Susan T.	Wife	30	F
20.	19		Charles, Matilda	Daughter	13	F
21	20		Charles, Nettie	Daughter	8	F
22	21		Charles, Richard	Son	6	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash  
on July 1., 1913 taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Late.	Present.					
23	22		Charles, Ruby	Daughter	4	F
<del>23</del>	23		Charles, Louis	Son	<del>xx</del>	M
24	24		Fulton, Harry	Husband	34	M
25	25		Fulton, Angelina	Wife	23	F
26	26		Fulton, Irene	Daughter	12	F
27	27		Fulton, Arnold	Son	10	M
28	28		Fulton, Russell	Son	7	M
29	29		Fulton, Harold	Son	3	M
<del>30</del>	30		Fulton, Inez	Daughter	xx	F
74	31		Fulton, Agatha	Orphan	16	F
30	32		Fulton, Lydia	Orphan	13	F
PM 56	33		Garrison, Ben	Husband	34	M
PM 57	34		Garrison, Annie	Wife	32	F
36	35		George, Benjamin	Husband	26	M
37	36		George, Martha	Wife	20	F
xx	37		George, Benjamin, Jr.	Son	xx	M
34	38		George, Eddie	Husband	50	M
35	39		George, Annie	Wife	59	F
45	40		George, Maggie	Daughter	24	F
38	41		George, Louis	Son	21	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1912, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
39	42		George, William	Husband	29	M
40	43		George, Ellen	Wife	28	F
41	44		George, Clara	Daughter	9	F
42	45		George, Elmore	Son	6	M
43	46		George, Claude	Son	5	M
44	47		George, Ralph	Son	2	M
54	48		Henry, James	Husband	55	M
55	49		Henry, Emma	Wife	53	F
56	50		Henry, Richard	Son	30	M
PM 76	51		Henry, Thomas	Widower	29	M
95	52		Henry, William	Husband	29	M
96	53		Henry, Louise	Wife	25	F
97	54		Henry, John	Son	7	M
98	55		Henry, James	Son	3	M
xx	56		Henry, Pearl	Daughter	xx	F
46	57		Howell, George,	Husband	53	M
47	58		Howell, Nancy	Wife	50	F
48	59		Howell, Philip	Son	23	M
49	60		Howell, Bertha	Daughter	20	F
50	61		Howell, Daniel	Son	14	M
51	62		Howell, Lincoln	Son	12	M

E-126.

CENSUS of the Clam Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1,, 1912, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
52	63		Howell, George, Jr.	Son	7	M
53	64		Howell, Elsie	Daughter	4	F
59	65		Jack, Mary	Widow	72	F
57	66		Jack, Tyee	Husband	74	M
58	67		Jack, Nancy	Wife	54	F
60	68		Jackson, Peter	Husband	35	M
61	69		Jackson, Ellen	Wife	19	F
63	70		Jackson, Helen	Daughter	10	F
90	71		Jackson, Lester	Son	8	M
91	72		Jackson, Albert	Son	6	M
64	73		Jackson, Grace	Daughter	2	F
65	74		John, Skookum	Husband	57	M
66	75		John, Mollie	Wife	47	F
67	76		John, Mabel	Daughter	15	F
68	77		John, Agnes	Daughter	8	F
69	78		Jones, Jacob	Husband	46	M
70	79		Jones, Jennie	Wife	49	F
71	80		Jones, Foster	Son	11	M

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
 on July 1., 1918, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent,  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
72	82		Lambert, Henry	Husband	40	M
73	82		Lambert, Margaret	Wife	40	F
75	83		Mitchell, Thomas	Widower	55	M
76	84		Pulsifer, George	Husband	38	M
77	85		Pulsifer, Mary	Wife	40	F
xx	86		Pulsifer, William	Husband	44	M
xx	87		Pulsifer, Lizzie	Wife	39	F
32	88		Garrison, William	Step-son	18	M
31	89		Garrison, Harry	Step-son	15	M
33	90		Garrison, Delsy	Step-dau.	11	F
xx	91		Garrison, Raymond	Step-son	8	M
83	92		Solomon, Henry	Widower	52	M
78	93		Sparks, George	Husband	42	M
79	94		Sparks, Louise	Wife	30	F
80	95		Sparks, George, Jr.	Son	10	M
82	96		Sparks, Carl	Son	2	M
85	97		Thomas, Tommy	Husband	70	M
86	98		Thomas, Nellie	Wife	65	F
87	99		Thomas, Joseph	Son	24	M



Pert Gamble Census

TABULATION

	Male	Female	Total
4 and under	10	5	15
5	1	1	2
6	4	1	5
7	3	-	3
8	3	2	5
9	-	1	1
10	3	1	4
11	1	1	2
12	1	1	2
13	1	2	3
14	1	1	2
15	1	2	3
16	-	-	-
17	-	1	1
18	1	-	1
Over 18	<u>30</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>57</u>
Total	60	46	106

6-12a

**CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulallp Agency, Wash.**

on July 1, 1912, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
14	1		Alameda, Cynthia	Wife	30	F
1	2		Allen, John	Husband	37	M
2	3		Allen, Minerva	Wife	30	F
3	4		Allen, Fae	Daughter	8	F
4	5		Allen, John B.	Son	7	M
5	6		Allen, Lloyd	Son	3	M
xx	7		Allen, Verne	Daughter	xx	F
6	8		Allen, Joseph	Husband	34	M
7	9		Allen, Amy	Wife	25	F
8	10		Allen, Theodore	Son	7	M
9	11		Allen, Randolph	Son	6	M
10	12		Allen, Victor	Son	3	M
11	13		Allen, William	Husband	28	M
12	14		Allen, Myrtle	Wife	23	F
13	15		Allen, Robert	Son	3	M
xx	16		Allen, Clara	Daughter	1	F
73	17		Befah, Mrs. Jim Lord	Widow	??	F
xx	xx	WHITE	Baldwin, Al	Husband	??	M
20	18		Baldwin, Susie	Wife	33	F
21	19		Baldwin, Ruth	Daughter	21	F

2.5-192

CENSUS of the Clallam

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on, 19, taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
22	20		Baldwin, Hazel	Daughter	17	F
23	21		Baldwin, Earl	Son	10	M
169	13		Barker, Johnnie	Single	41	M
XX	XX	WHITE	Bedhun, Robert	Husband	??	M
17	25		Bedhun, Sarah	Wife	35	F
18	25		Bedhun, Robert, Jr.	Son	15	M
19	25		Bedhun, Annie	Daughter	11	F
15	26		Bill, Doctor	Husband	??	M
16	27		Bill, Victor	Wife	??	F
XX	28		Boston, Charley	Widower	??	M
XX	29		Charles, Johnny	Husband	36	M
XX	30		Charles, Sarah	Wife	32	F
XX	31		Charles, Robert	Single	27	M
XX	32		Charles, Wilson	Single	19	M
XX	33		Charles, Johnson	Single	19	M
XX	34		Charles, Ralph	Single	17	M
XX	35		Charles, Alice	Single	15	F

6-196.

3.

## CENSUS of the Cieliam

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
xx	36		Charles, Tom	Husband	52	M
xx	37		Charles, Lucy	Wife	47	F
24	38		Chubby, Old	Husband	??	M
25	39		Chubby, Mrs.	Wife	??	F
33	40		Chubby, Susie	Widow	44	F
35	41		Chubby, Dora	Daughter	11	F
36	42		Chubby, Roy	Son	7	M
xx	43		Chubby, Maggie	Daughter	5	F
37	44		Collier, Robert	Husband	42	M
38	45		Collier, Abbie	Wife	40	F
39	46		Collier, Ellen	Daughter	22	F
40	47		Collier, Ada	Daughter	15	F
41	48		Collier, Ruth	Daughter	13	F
42	49		Collier, Benjamin	Son	12	M
44	50		Constantino, Martha	Widow	40	F
45	51		Constantino, Frank	Son	11	M
46	52		Constantino, Ralph	Son	8	M
26	53		Cook, Johnnie	Husband	56	M
27	54		Cook, Nora	Wife	46	F
28	55		Cook, Jesse	Son	25	M

4  
5-100

CENSUS of the Chaldean

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
29	56		Cook, Lillie	Daughter	15	F
30	57		Cook, Arthur	Son	10	M
31	58		Cook, Walter	Son	6	M
32	59		Cook, James	Son	4	M
47	60		Dick, Jimmy	Husband	50	M
48	61		Dick, Martha	Wife	41	F
49	62		Dick, Hannah	Daughter	13	F
50	63		Dick, Nelson	Son	10	M
51	64		Dick, Matilda	Daughter	8	F
52	65		Dick, Lena	Daughter	5	F
53	66		Dick, Cora	Daughter	3	F
<del>143</del>	<del>67</del>	WHITE	Ellis, William	Husband	26	M
147	67		Ellis, Ethel	Wife	21	F
148	68		Ellis, Jewel	Daughter	2	F
102	69		Fitzgerald, Charles	??	41	M
xx	70		Fitzgerald, Charles H.	Son	1	M
103	71		Fitzgerald, George	Single	37	M
101	72		Fitzgerald, Henry	Single	43	M
104	73		Fleming, Lizzie	Single	31	F

5.  
6-100.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency.

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
xx	74		George, Johnny	Widower	42	M
xx	75		Cracher, Tim	Husband	60	M
xx	76		Cracher, Mrs.	Wife	39	F
57	77		Hall, Charles	Husband	51	M
58	78		Hall, Alice	Wife	28	F
59	79		Hall, Edward	Son	7	M
60	80		Hall, Raymond	Son	5	M
61	81		Hall, Theolene	Daughter	3	F
62	82		Chubby, Lincoln	Step-son	9	M
63	83		Hall, Fred	Husband	48	M
64	84		Hall, Annie	Wife	37	F
65	85		Hall, Jacob	Son	25	M
55	86		Hall, Old	Husband	??	M
56	87		Hall, Mrs.	Wife	??	F
67	88		Hall, William	Husband	44	M
68	89		Hall, Ida	Wife	37	F
69	90		Hall, Harvey	Son	22	M
70	91		Hall, Wallace	Son	20	M
71	92		Hall, Lovey	Son	18	M
72	93		Hall, Hazel	Daughter	3	F

6-100

## CENSUS of the

Clallam

Indians of Tullelp

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
xx	94		Hall, Grace	Daughter	xx	F
167	xx	WHITE	Heath, Jack	Husband	??	M
168	95		Heath, Sarah	Wife	21	F
xx	96		Hopl, Charley	Husband	53	M
xx	97		Hopl, Lucy	Wife	??	F
xx	98		Hopl, Mabel	Daughter	18	F
xx	99		Hopl, Martin	Son	16	M
xx	100		Hopl, Frances	Daughter	11	F
xx	101		Hopl, Mary	Daughter	1	F
80	102		Hopkins, Tilly	??	26	F
81	103		Hopkins, Merwin	Son	5	M
xx	104		Hunter, John	Widower	76	M
75	105		Hunter, Mary	Widow	43	F
76	106		Hunter, Martin	Son	15	M
77	107		Hunter, Gladys	Daughter	5	F
78	108		Hunter, Lydia	Daughter	1	F
xx	109		Irwin, Sam	Husband	42	M
xx	110		Irwin, Leah	Wife	23	F

7.  
6-126.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by (Name), (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
xx	111		Jackson, Charley	Husband	63	M
xx	112		Jackson, Mrs.	Wife	48	F
xx	113		Jackson, Anna	Daughter	20	F
xx	114		Jackson, Thomas	Son	15	M
82	115		Jackson, Frank	Husband	??	M
83	116		Jackson, Susie	Wife	23	F
84	117		Samson, Eddie	Step-son	9	M
xx	118		Jackson, Old	Husband	80	M
xx	119		Jackson, Mrs.	Wife	75	F
xx	120		James, Henry	Husband	28	M
xx	121		James, Rosalie	Wife	??	F
xx	122		James,	Daughter	4	F
xx	123		James, Louis	Widower	37.	M
xx	124		James, Minnie	Daughter	13	F
xx	125		James, Lee	Son	11	M
xx	126		James, Michael	Son	8	M
xx	127		James, Chester	Son	7	M
xx	128		James	Daughter	1	F
xx	129		James, Tallious	Husband	62	M
xx	130		James, Jennie	Wife	56	F

B  
-1a

## CENSUS of the Clallam

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
XX	131		James, Louisa	Daughter	25	F
XX	132		James, Frank	Son	15	M
XX	133		James, William	Husband	27	M
XX	134		James, Martha	Wife	??	F
XX	135		James Charley	Husband	37	M
XX	136		John, Lucy	Wife	33	F
98	137		John, Mrs. Doctor	Widow	??	F
99	138		John, Lewis	Son	21	M
92	139		Johnson, Henry	Husband	44	M
93	140		Johnson, Emma	Wife	41	F
94	141		Johnson, Eddie	Son	19	M
95	142		Johnson, May	Daughter	15	F
96	143		Johnson, Maggie	Daughter	13	F
97	144		Johnson, Elsie	Daughter	11	F
XX	145		Johnson, Hans	Son	2	M
85	146		Johnson, Joe	Husband	??	M
86	147		Johnson, Lillie	Wife	44	F
88	148		Johnson, Louise	Daughter	22	F

4-106  
9.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
87	149		Johnson, Wilson	Husband	27	M
160	150		Johnson, Ethel	Wife	16	F
105	151		Lambert, Charles	Single	25	M
xx	152		Lambert, Myron (Marlan)	Single	30	
xx	153		Lewis, Charles	Husband	38	M
xx	154		Lewis, Mrs.	Wife	36	F
xx	155		Lewis, Florence	Daughter	9	F
xx	156		Lewis, James	Son	6	M
106	157		Mc Kissic, Joseph	Husband	37	M
xx	xx	WHITE	Mc Kissic, Celina	Wife	??	F
xx	158		Mc Kissic, Percy	Son	21	M
xx	159		Mike, John	Husband	??	M
xx	160		Mike, Nancy	Wife	44	F
xx	161		Mike, Isaac	Son	20	M
xx	162		Mike, Lizzie	Daughter	13	F
xx	163		Mike,	Daughter	xx	F
xx	164		Charles, Philip	Step-son	13	M
xx	165		Charles, Peter	Step-son	9	M
xx	166		Charles, Nellie	Step-dau.	8	F
xx	167		Charles, Maud	Step-dau.	6	F

6-190.  
10.

## CENSUS of the Clallam

Indians of Tulalip

Agency.

On , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
107	168		Ned, John	Widower	78	M
108	169		Newton, William	Husband	75	M
109	170		Newton, Annie	Wife	66	F
XX	171		Perry, Lucy	Widow	30	F
XX	172		Perry, Simon	Son	2	M
113	173		Prince, David	Husband	24	M
114	174		Prince, Lizzie	Wife	22	F
115	175		Prince, Lillian	Daughter	4	F
116	176		Prince, Oliver	Son	3	M
111	177		Prince of Wales.	Husband	49	M
112	178		Prince of Wales, Betsey	Wife	43	F
117	179		Raub, Moses	Husband	27	M
118	180		Raub, Rebecca	Wife	17	F
119	181		Raub, Frederick	Son	3	M
XX	XX	WHITE	Reay, John	Husband	XX	M
XX	182		Reay, Rebecca	Wife	47	F
XX	183		Reay, Lily	Daughter	17	F
XX	184		Reay, Gladys	Daughter	14	F
XX	185		Reay, John, Jr.	Son	6	M

Type  
II.CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
on , 19 , taken by  
(Name)  
(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
XX	186		Reay,	Son	XX	M
XX	187		Carroll, Eve	Step-dau.	20	F
XX	XX	WHITE	Reyes, Bartow	Husband	XX	M
120	188		Reyes, Annie	Wife	53	F
121	189		Reyes, Juanita	Daughter	21	F
122	190		Reyes, Florence	Daughter	14	F
123	191		Reyes, Elmer	Son	11	M
124	192		Reyes, Mercedes	Daughter	9	F
125	193		Reyes, Walter	Son	7	M
XX	194		Sam, Leo	Husband	21	M
34	195		Sam, Ella	Wife	19	F
XX	196		Samson, Charles	Husband	37	M
XX	197		Samson, Susie	Wife	??	F
XX	198		Samson, Ernest	Son	16	M
XX	199		Samson, William	Son	14	M
XX	200		Samson, Ethel	Daughter	12	F
XX	201		Samson, Elsie	Daughter	10	F
XX	202		Samson, Andrew	Son	7	M
XX	203		Samson, Joseph	Son	3	M
XX	204		Samson, Harry	Husband	28	M
XX	205		Samson, Ida	Wife	22	F

192.

CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
xx	206		Sams on, Edna	Daughter	9	F
xx	207		Sams on, Cecile	Daughter	8	F
xx	208		Sams on,	Daughter	4	F
xx	209		Sams on, Joe	Husband	61	M
xx	210		Sams on, Kate	Wife	53	F
xx	211		Sams on, Moses	Husband	58	M
xx	212		Sams on, Ida	Wife	51	F
xx	213		Sams on, Robert	Husband	22	M
xx	214		Sams on, Douisa	Wife	25	F
xx	215		Shomer, Mrs, Nick	Widow	50	F
xx	216		Shomer, Henry	Son	32	M
xx	217		Shomer, Celia	Daughter	28	F
xx	218		Shomer, Bud	Son	26	M
xx	219		Shomer, Robert	Son	22	M
137	220		Stevens, George	Husband	20	M
138	221		Stevens, Hannah	Wife	36	F
139	222		Stevens, Ireland	Son	14	M
xx	223		Stevens, Valerie	Daughter	12	F
140	224		Stevens, Edna	Daughter	10	F
141	225		Stevens, Roland	Son	5	M

6-100.

13.

## CENSUS of the Clallam Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
142	226		Stevens, Grace	Daughter	3	F
XX	227		Stevens, Bertha	Daughter	XX	F
143	228		Stevens, Lyman	Single	25	M
144	229		Stevens, Mary	Single	29	F
145	230		Stevens, Nellie	Single	27	F
146	231		Stevens, Bert	Son	10	M
XX	XX	WHITE	Sullivan, Mike	Husband	??	M
126	232		Sullivan, Mary	Wife	25	F
127	233		Sullivan, Richard	Son	17	M
128	234		Sullivan, Aurelia	Daughter	15	F
129	235		Sullivan, Murphy	Son	12	M
130	236		Sullivan, Reada	Daughter	11	F
131	237		Sullivan, Gelustry	Son	10	M
132	238		Sullivan, Rosa	Daughter	8	F
133	239		Sullivan, Frank	Son	7	M
134	240		Sullivan, Henry	Son	6	M
135	241		Sullivan, Philip	Son		
236	242		Sullivan, <del>Verla</del> Verla	<del>Daughter</del>	4	F
XX	243		Sullivan, Jeannette	Daughter	XX	F
XX	244		Swartz, Peter (Elwah)	Widower	87	M

54.

CENSUS of the

Clallam

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
XX	245		Ulmer, Samuel T.	Husband	37	M
XX	246		Ulmer, Serena	Wife	28	F
54	247		Ulmer, Elizabeth (Sammy)	Daughter	16	F
XX	248		Ulmer, Iver	Son	11	M
XX	249		Ulmer, Vera	Daughter	6	F
XX	250		Ulmer, Edgar	Son	4	M
XX	251		Ulmer, Solomon	Son	2	M
166	252		Wellington, Duke of	Widower	??	M
150	253		Williams, Bill	Husband	66	M
151	254		Williams, Maria	Wife	??	F
152	255		Williams, Johnson	Husband	26	M
153	256		Williams, Emily	Wife	36	F
154	257		Williams, Francis	Son	14	M
155	258		Williams, Helen	Daughter	13	F
156	259		Williams, Myron	Son	11	M
157	260		Williams, Bernice	Daughter	9	F
158	261		Williams, Floyd	Son	6	M
XX	262		Wilson, Maggie	Widow	41	F
XX	263		Wilson, Eugene	Son	9	M
XX	264		Simonds, Roy	Son	19	M
XX	265		Simonds, Robert	Son	17	M

CH

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

(Name.)

(Official title.)

4071b10m3-00

Jamestown census

TABULATION

	Male	Female	Total
4 and under	15	18	33
5	3	3	6
6	6	3	9
7	8	3	11
8	2	4	6
9	4	4	8
10	5	3	8
11	5	6	11
12	2	2	4
13	1	7	8
14	3	2	5
15	4	5	9
16	2	2	4
17	3	2	5
18	1	2	3
Over 18	<u>76</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>143</u>
Total	140	133	273

CENSUS of the Summit Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash..  
 on July 1, 1912, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Abbott, James	Husband	45	M
2	2		Abbott, Martha	Wife	28	F
3	3		Abbott, James, Jr.	Son	13	M
4	4		Abbott, Julia	Daughter	12	F
5	5		Abbott, Franklin	Son	9	M
6	6		Abbott, John	Son	7	M
7	7		Abbott, Leona	Daughter	5	F
8	8		Abbott, Myrtle	Daughter	4	F
9	9		Abbott, Henrietta	Daughter	2	F
10	10		Adams, Willem	Husband	75	M
11	11		Adams, Mary	Wife	65	F
12	12		Alexis, John	Widower	53	M
13	13		Alexis, Gabriel	Son	14	M
14	14		Allen, Frank	Husband	48	M
15	15		Allen, Therese	Wife	55	F
16	16		Jack, Ellen	Step-daughter	30	F
17	17		Belch, Henry	Husband	32	M
18	18		Belch, Amelia	Wife	20	F
19	19		Belch, Stella	Daughter	1	F

212

CENSUS of the Twent Indians of Puletip Agency,

on 19, taken by (Name.), (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	20		Baleh, Solomon	Husband	53	M
21	21		Baleh, Emma	Wife	47	F
23	22		Ballew, Richard	Husband	50	M
24	23		Ballew, Mary Ann	Wife	45	F
26	24		Ballew, Christina	Daughter	14	F
27	25		Ballew, Walter	Son	12	M
28	26		Ballew, Casimir	Son	10	M
29	27		Ballew, Andrew	Son	6	M
30	28		Ballew, Amelia	Daughter	4	F
31	29		Ballew, William	Son	2	M
xx	30		Ballew, Isabella	Daughter	xx	F
32	31		Bill, Joseph	Husband	53	M
33	32		Bill, Madeline	Wife	42	F
34	33		Bill, Seraphine	Daughter	16	F
35	34		Bill, Lena	Daughter	10	F
36	35		Bill, Benjamin	Son	8	M
37	36		Bizer, John	Husband	43	M
38	37		Bizer, Martha	Wife	39	F
39	38		Bizer, Clarence	Son	17	M
40	39		Bizer, Edna	Daughter	13	F
41	40		Bizer, Mabel	Daughter	10	F

**3.**  
**Indians of Tulalip Agency,**

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
42	41		Bowen, George	Husband	68	M
43	42		Bowen, Flora	Wife	56	F
44	43		Bowen, Maria Agnes	Daughter	29	F
45	44		Brown, John C.	Husband	48	M
46	45		Brown, Catherine	Wife	40	F
47	46		Brown, Elmer	Son	6	M
48	47		Brown, Maria	Daughter	4	F
50	48		Yuton, Cyrus	Step-son	15	M
XX	49		Yuton, Maggie	Step-dau.	18	F
51	50		Cagey, Joseph	Husband	39	M
52	51		Cagey, Mary	Wife	42	F
53	52		Victor, Frederick	Step-son	21	M
58	53		Celestine, Francis	Husband	30	M
59	54		Celestine, Aurelia	Wife	26	F
60	55		Celestine, Mary	Daughter	6	F
61	56		Celestine, Clifford	Son	4	M
62	57		Celestine, Sadie	Daughter	2	F
XX	58		Celestine, Levi	Son	XX	M
54	59		Celestine, John	Husband	55	M
55	60		Celestine, Lucy	Wife	34	F
56	61		Celestine, Joseph	Son	7	M

L-100.

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on                     , 19    , taken by                     

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
57	62		Celestine, Sophia	Daughter	3	F
xx	63		Celestine, Ethel	Daughter	xx	F
63	64		Charles, Julius	Husband	53	M
64	65		Charles, Ellen	Wife	35	F
65	66		Charles, Aloysius	Son	15	M
66	67		Charles, Agathe	Daughter	13	F
67	68		Charles, Archibald	Son	11	M
68	69		Charles, Angelina	Daughter	8	F
69	70		Charles, Marian	Daughter	5	F
70	71		Charles, William	Son	3	M
xx	72		Charles, James	Son	xx	M
71	73		Charles, Mary	Widow	83	F
72	74		Charley, Quashuse	Husband	68	M
73	75		Charley, Mary	Wife	65	F
74	76		Charley, Madeline	Daughter	14	F
75	77		Crockett, Hillaire	Husband	58	M
76	78		Crockett, Mary	Wife	64	F
77	79		Cush, Daniel	Husband	19	M
78	80		Cush, Justina	Wife	23	F
79	81		Cush, Donald	Son	1	M

4-19a

5.

CENSUS of the Yupik Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on                     , 19    , taken by                     

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
IX	82		Cush, Annie	Daughter	XX	F
80	83		Cush, Edward	Husband	48	M
81	84		Cush, Anne	Wife	41	F
82	85		Cush, Norbert	Son	17	M
83	86		Cush, Castmtr	Son	12	M
84	87		Cush, Christine	Daughter	9	F
85	88		Cush, Mary	Daughter	4	F
86	89		Descanum, Albert	Husband	68	M
87	90		Descanum, Sarah	Wife	70	F
89	91		Dominic, Cooshellup	Husband	67	M
90	92		Dominic, Lizzie	Wife	46	F
91	93		Thompson, Agnes	Daughter	19	F
92	94		Edward, Jim	Widower	75	M
94	95		Eldredge, Catherine	Widow	78	F
95	96	Sootkenim	Eugene, John	Widower	78	M
96	97		Eugene, Mary	Daughter	14	F
97	98		Finkbonner, Charles	Husband	50	M
98	99		Finkbonner, Theresa	Wife	49	F

## CENSUS of the TUMMI

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
99	100		Finkbonner, John	Son	28	M
100	101		Finkbonner, Lucy	Daughter	17	F
101	102		Finkbonner, Clara	Daughter	13	F
102	103		Finkbonner, Frederick	Son	9	M
103	104		Finkbonner, Frank	Husband	41	M
104	105		Finkbonner, Celina	Wife	22	F
105	106		Finkbonner, Margaret	Daughter	3	F
106	107		Finkbonner, Francis	Son	1	M
107	108		Finkbonner, Henry	Husband	39	M
108	109		Finkbonner, Rosie	Wife	36	F
109	110		Finkbonner, Harry	Son	13	M
110	111		Finkbonner, Richard	Son	7	M
111	112		Finkbonner, Mary	Widow	77	F
112	113		Finkbonner, George	Son	37	M
xx	114		Francis, Philip	Husband	21	M
468	115		Francis, Matilda	Wife	24	F
xx	116		Francis, Joseph	Son	xx	M
113	117		Gaines, Mary	Widow	85	F

Type

## CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
114	118		Gardner, Philip	Husband	22	M
115	119		Gardner, Addie	Wife	26	F
xx	120		Gardner, Clara	Daughter	xx	F
117	121		Garipsee, George	Husband	47	M
118	122		Garipsee, Mary Ann	Wife	48	F
119	123		Garipsee, Francis	Son	15	M
120	124		George, Alexis	Husband	30	M
121	125		George, Lucinda	Wife	21	F
122	126		George, Oliver	Son	1	M
123	127		George, Honohnton	Widower	86	M
129	128		George, Louis	Widower	58	M
130	129		George, Patrick	Husband	35	M
131	130		George, Ellen	Wife	35	F
132	131		George, Walter	Son	12	M
133	132		George, Martha	Daughter	7	F
134	133		George, John B.	Son	3	M
<del>135</del>	134		George,	Daughter	xx	F
135	135		George, Patrick	Husband	58	M
136	136		George, Amelia	Wife	53	F

Fig 122

CENSUS of the Tumma Indians of Talish Agency,

on           , 19    , taken by           

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
137	137		George, Rosa	Daughter	32	F
138	138		George, Tealish	Widower	84	M
140	139		George, Tealish	Husband	78	M
141	140		George, Mary	Wife	79	F
142	141		Buerin, John	Husband	41	M
143	142		Guerin, Johanna	Wife	36	F
144	143		Guerin, Herman	Son	16	M
145	144		Guerin, Theresa	Daughter	12	F
146	145		Guerin, Philip	Son	10	M
147	146		Guerin, Rosa	Daughter	8	F
148	147		Guerin, Eva	Daughter	7	F
149	148		Guerin, Samuel	Son	6	M
150	149		Guerin, William	Husband	36	M
151	150		Guerin, Monica	Wife	35	F
152	151		Guerin, Edward	Son	10	M
153	152		Guerin, William J.	Son	9	M
154	153		Guerin, Christopher	Son	7	M
<del>155</del>	154		Guerin, John B.	Son	5	M
155	155		Harrison, Mrs.	Widow	80	F

## CENSUS of the Tumut

9.  
Indians of

Tulalip

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
156	156		Harry. Seewhalton	Husband	69	M
157	157		Harry. Cecilia	Wife	58	F
158	158		Hillaire, Frank	Husband	65	M
159	159		Hillaire, Agnes	Wife	62	F
160	160		Hillaire, Richard	Son	26	M
161	161		Hillaire, Joseph	Son	17	M
162	162		Hillaire, Abraham	Son	15	M
163	163		Hillaire, Delphine	Daughter	11	F
164	164		Hillaire, Agnes V.	Daughter	8	F
165	165		Hillaire, Benjamin	Son	7	M
166	166		Hillaire, Gabriel	Son	6	M
167	167		Hoskins, Elias	Husband	45	M
168	168		Hoskins, Magdalene	Wife	42	F
169	169		Hoskins, Alexander	Son	18	M
170	170		Hoskins, William	Son	16	M
171	171		Hoskins, Gertrude	Daughter	11	F
172	172		Hoskins, Martha	Daughter	7	F
173	173		Elias, Jr. Hoskins, <del>Martha</del>	Son	5	M
174	174		Hoskins, Lucretia	Daughter	3	F
175	175		Hunt, William	Single	18	M

## CENSUS of the Tumbul

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
176	176		Jacobs, John	Husband	59	M
177	177		Jacobs, Harriet	Wife	69	F
178	178		James, Bob	Husband	68	M
179	179		James, Amelia	Wife	58	F
187	180		James, Peter	Husband	45	M
188	181		James, Adeline	Wife	42	F
189	182		James, George	Son	22	M
190	183		James, Norbert	Son	21	M
191	184		James, Wilbert	Son	18	M
192	185		James, Laurinda	Daughter	14	F
193	186		James, Walter	Son	12	M
194	187		James, Iven	Son	9	M
195	188		James, Josephine	Daughter	4	F
180	189		James, William	Husband	21	M
268	190		James, Adoline	Wife	22	F
181	191		Jameson, Lucian	Husband	41	M
182	192		Jameson, Cecilia	Wife	37	F
183	193		Jameson, Daniel	Son	18	M
184	194		Jameson, Alfonso	Son	13	M
185	195		Jameson, Clara	Daughter	7	F
186	196		Jameson, Alice	Daughter	1	F

Free

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on 19, taken by (Name), (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
196	197		Jameson, Mary	Widow	76	F
197	198		Jefferson, Benedict	Widower	34	M
198	199		Jefferson, James	Husband	28	M
199	200		Jefferson, Lena	Wife	24	F
<del>200</del>	201		Jefferson, Edith	Daughter	xx	F
200	202		Jefferson, Joseph	Husband	28	M
201	203		Jefferson, Matilda	Wife	33	F
202	204		Jefferson, Seraphine	Daughter	2	F
<del>xx</del>	205		Jefferson, Celina	Daughter	xx	F
203	206		George, Agnes	Step-dau.	17	F
204	207		George, Agatha	Step-dau.	16	F
205	208		George, Julia	Step-dau.	12	F
206	209		George, Ann	Step-dau.	10	F
207	210		Jefferson, Thomas	Husband	65	M
208	211		Jefferson, Catherine	Wife	55	F
209	212		Jefferson, Angelo	Son	32	M
210	213		Jefferson, Simon	Son	21	M
211	214		Jefferson, Edward	Son	20	M
212	215		Jefferson, Francis	Son	19	M
213	216		Jefferson, David	Son	16	M

288

*CENSUS of the* Twentieth *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency,*

on 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
215	217		Jefferson, Timothy	Husband	58	M
216	218		Jefferson, Annie	Wife	48	F
217	219		John, Elg	Husband	68	M
218	220		John, Cecilia	Wife	66	F
219	221		John, Charles	Husband	41	M
220	222		John, Mary	Wife	38	F
221	223		John, Agatha	Daughter	10	F
227	224		John, Philip	Husband	39	M
228	225		John, Addie	Wife	36	F
229	226		John, Herbert	Son	16	M
230	227		John, Walter	Son	14	M
231	228		John, Ida	Daughter	12	F
232	229		John, Leo	Son	10	M
233	230		John, Olive	Daughter	8	F
234	231		John, Regina	Daughter	6	F
235	232		John, Christina	Daughter	4	F
236	233		John, Louis	Son	XX	M
222	234		Johnson, Alexander	Husband	34	M
223	235		Johnson, Emily	Wife	24	F
224	236		Johnson, Charles	Son	10	M
225	237		Johnson, James	Son	7	M

6-1906  
13

CENSUS of the Summit Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on                     , 19           , taken by                     

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
226	238		Johnson, Sarah	Daughter	2	F
<del>227</del>	239		Johnson, Agnes	Daughter. <del>xx</del>	<del>xx</del>	F
237	240		Johnson, Andrew	Widower	67	M
238	241		Jones, John A.	Husband	38	M
239	242		Jones, Annie	Wife	40	F
240	243		Jones, Irvin	Son	12	M
241	244		Jones, Victor	Son	10	M
242	245		Jones, Margaret	Daughter	9	F
243	246		Jones, Crumty	Son	8	M
244	247		Jones, Matthew	Son	5	M
245	248		Jones, Earl	Son	1	M
246	249		Julius, John P.	Husband	38	M
247	250		Julius, Catherine	Wife	35	F
248	251		Julius, Rose	Daughter	10	F
249	252		Julius, Ethel	Daughter	7	F
250	253		Julius, Mary A.	Daughter	5	F
251	254		Julius, Richmond	Son	3	M
252	255		Julius, Louisa	Daughter	2	F
253	256		Kehanne, Charles	Single	41	M

Ma.

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on                     , 19    , taken by                     

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
254	257		Kinley, George	Husband	51	M
255	258		Kinley, May	Wife	35	F
256	259		Kinley, Georgia	Daughter	11	F
257	260		Kinley, George, Jr.	Son	2	M
xx	261		Kinley, Stanley	Son	xx	M
258	262		Kittles, Albert	Husband	40	M
259	263		Kittles, Elizabeth	Wife	30	F
260	264		Kittles, Lucien	Husband	32	M
261	265		Kittles, Mary Ann	Wife	34	F
262	266		Kittles, Herman	Son	8	M
263	267		Kittles, John	Son	4	M
264	268		Kittles, Ina	Daughter	1	F
xx	269		Kittles,	Daughter	xx	F
265	270		Kwina, Henry	Husband	72	M
266	271		Kwina, Mary	Wife	65	F
267	272		Kwina, Rosa	Daughter	31	F
269	273		Kwina, Peter	Husband	39	M
270	274		Kwina, Rosie	Wife	34	F
271	275		Kwina, Michael	Son	13	M
272	276		Kwina, Henry	Son	11	M
273	277		Kwina, Arthur	Son	8	M

5-15a  
15

CENSUS of the Tummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
274	278		Kwine, Marlen	Daughter	6	F
275	279		Kwine, Maud	Daughter	4	F
276	280		Kwine, Andrew	Son	1	M
277	281		Kwine, Sophie	Widow	22	F
278	282		Kwine, Aloysius	Son	5	M
279	283		Kwine, Helen	Daughter	1	F
287	284		Lane, August	Husband	45	M
288	285		Lane, Elizzie	Wife	43	F
289	286		Lane, Bertha	Daughter	21	F
290	287		Lane, Edith	Daughter	19	F
291	288		Lane, Annie	Daughter	16	F
292	289		Lane, Lena	Daughter	12	F
293	290		Lane, Alfred	Son	10	M
294	291		Lane, Henry	Son	9	M
295	292		Lane, Frank	Son	7	M
296	293		Lane, Alice	Daughter	6	F
297	294		Lane, Arthur	Son	4	M
298	295		Lane, Elizabeth	Daughter	1	F
<del>299</del>	296		Lane, Mary	Daughter	xx	F
299	297		Lane, Mat	Husband	37	M
300	298		Lane, Jessie	Wife	31	F
301	299		Lane, Della	Daughter	6	F

4-124  
16

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on 1, 1916, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
280	300		Lene, Osger	Husband	38	M
281	301		Lane, Lucy	Wife	45	F
282	302		Lane, Ernest	Son	13	M
283	303		Lene, Mary	Daughter	11	F
284	304		Lane, Stella	Daughter	9	F
285	305		Lane, Frances	Daughter	7	F
286	306		Lene, Frederick	Son	4	M
302	307		Lear, William	Widower	47	M
304	308		Lear, Florence	Daughter	19	F
305	309		Lear, Clara	Daughter	17	F
306	310		Lear, Dorothy	Daughter	12	F
307	311		Lear, Irene	Daughter	9	F
308	312		Lear, Raymond	Son	6	M
309	313		Lear, Ronomus	Son	4	M
310	314		Leshl, Louis	Husband	41	M
311	315		Leship, Augustine	Wife	32	F
312	316		Leshl, Evaline	Daughter	8	F
313	317		Leshl, Walter	Son	4	M
xxx	xxx	WHITE	Mackenzle, Frank	Husband	23	M
314	318		Mackenzle, Evaline	Wife	25	F

1900

## CENSUS of the

Tummi

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

On , 19 , taken by

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
315	319		Martin, August	Husband	41	M
316	320		Martin, Annie	Wife	35	F
317	321		Mc Cluskey, William	Husband	50	M
318	322		Mc Cluskey, Lenna	Wife	32	F
319	323		McCluskey, Anthony	Son	27	M
320	324		Mc Cluskey, Edmond	Son	25	M
321	325		Mc Cluskey, Herman	Son	17	M
322	326		Mc Cluskey, Marian	Daughter	13	F
323	327		Mc Cluskey, Myrtle	Daughter	9	F
324	328		Mc Cluskey, Milton	Son	6	M
325	329		Mc Cluskey, Mildred	Daughter	4	F
326	330		Mc Cluskey, Winthon	Son	2	M
327	331		Mike, Louis	Husband	65	M
328	332		Mike, Mary	Wife	53	F
330	333		Mike, David	Son	29	M
329	334		Mike, Adelaide	Daughter	12	F
331	335		Morris, George	Husband	32	M
332	336		Morris, Cecilia	Wife	61	F
333	337		Morris, James	Widower	39	M
334	338		Morris, Frank	Son	17	M
335	339		Morris, Raphael	Son	15	M

6-150.  
18 ~~114~~

## CENSUS of the Lummi

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
336	340		Morris, Joseph	Husband	76	M
337	341		Morris, Sophia	Wife	67	F
338	342		Oshan, John	Husband	70	M
339	343		Oshan, Sarah	Wife	60	F
342	344		Paul, Eugene	Husband	21	M
428	345		Paul, Elizabeth	Wife	16	F
340	346		Paul, Mathias	Husband	59	M
341	347		Paul, Annie	Wife	58	F
348	348		Paul, Zetha	Daughter	13	F
348	349		Pearson, John	Husband	47	M
349	350		Pearson, Mary	Wife	45	F
350	351		Pearson, Maria	Daughter	16	F
351	352		Pearson, Frederick	Son	15	M
352	353		Pearson, Aurelia	Daughter	11	F
353	354		Pearson, Charles	Son	8	M
354	355		Pearson, Mabel	Daughter	3	F
344	356		Peter, Albert	Widower	37	M
346	357		Peter, Aloysius	Son	4	M
347	358		Peter, Amanda	Daughter	2	F

6-122  
19.

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
355	359		Peters, John	Husband	51	M
356	360		Peters, Ellen	Wife	43	F
357	361		Phillips, Mary	Widow	74	F
358	362		Pierre, August	Husband	37	M
359	363		Pierre, Annie	Wife	30	F
360	364		Pierre, Arthur	Son	13	M
361	365		Pierre, Ella	Daughter	9	F
362	366		Pierre, Lillian	Daughter	6	F
363	367		Pierre, Henry	Son	4	M
367	368		Pierre, Jack	Husband	55	M
368	369		Pierre, Mary	Wife	52	F
369	370		Pierre, Angeline	Daughter	24	F
370	371		Pierre, Bartholomew	Son	19	M
371	372		Pierre, Lucinda	Daughter	16	F
372	373		Pierre, Raymond	Son	9	M
373	374		Placid, George	Husband	61	M
374	375		Placid, Lucy	Wife	54	F
375	376		Placid, Isaac	Son	22	M
376	377		Placid, Augustus	Son	16	M
377	378		Placid, Wallace	Son	8	M
378	379		Placid, Christina	Daughter	3	F

5-190.  
20

CENSUS of the Tummt Indians of Tulelip Agency,

on 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Lost.	Present.					
364	380		Plaoid, Joseph	Husband	32	M
365	381		Plaoid, Lizzie	Wife	28	F
366	382		Plaoid, Arthur	Son	5	M
379	383		Plaoid, Robert	Husband	27	M
380	384		Plaoid, Cecilia	Wife	23	F
381	385		Plaster, Frank	Husband	30	M
382	386		Plaster, Rosie	Wife	33	F
383	387		Plaster, Theodore	Son	8	M
384	388		Plaster, Mary	Daughter	6	F
385	389		Plaster, John	Son	3	M
xx	390		Plaster, Irene	Daughter	xx	F
387	391		Price, Harry	Husband	43	M
388	392		Price, Emily	Wife	43	F
389	393		Price, Edna	Daughter	18	F
390	394		Price, Edith	Daughter	15	F
391	395		Price, Daniel	Son	9	M
392	396		Price, Wilfred	Son	8	M
393	397		Price, Willard	Son	6	M
394	398		Price, Angelina	Daughter	5	F
395	399		Quenooks, John	Husband	87	M
396	400		Quenooks, Jane	Wife	82	F

5-1904  
21

CENSUS of the Timmi Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
397	401		Ross, Daniel	Husband	36	M
398	402		Ross, Rosalie	Wife	24	F
399	403		Ross, Arnold	Son	8	M
400	404		Ross, Helena	Daughter	6	F
401	405		Ross, Clarence	Son	3	M
402	406		Ross, Florence	Daughter	2	F
XX	407		Ross,	Daughter	XX	F
403	408		Senior, Henry	Husband	51	M
404	409		Senior, Rosie	Wife	36	F
405	410		Senior, Maria	Daughter	15	F
406	411		Senior, Bertha	Daughter	11	F
407	412		Senior, Leo	Son	3	M
T- 348	413		Sheldon, Eugene	Husband	23	M
88	414		Sheldon, Emma	Wife	28	F
XX	415		Sholtz, Charles	Husband	31	M
124	416		Sholtz, Josephine	Wife	27	F
XX	417		Sholtz, Johanna	Daughter	XX	F
125	418		George, Amelia	Step-dau.	10	F
126	419		George, Aurelia	Step-dau.	9	F
127	420		George, Agnes	Step-dau.	7	F
128	421		George, Christina	Step-dau.	5	F

22a

## CENSUS of the Lummi

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
408	422		Solomon, Cecilia	Widow	75	F
409	423		Solomon, Damien	Single	25	M
410	424		Solomon, Chester	Single	17	M
411	425		Solomon, Felix	Husband	23	M
412	426		Solomon, Dora	Wife	23	F
413	427		Solomon, Michael	Son	3	M
414	428		Solomon, James	Son	3	M
xx	429		Solomon, Adelia	Daughter	xx	F
415	430		Solomon, Joseph	Husband	57	M
416	431		Solomon, Mary Ann	Wife	53	F
417	432		Solomon, Ellen	Daughter	11	F
418	433		Solomon, Margaret	Daughter	7	F
419	434		Solomon, Annie	Daughter	5	F
420	435		Squiqui, Richard	Husband	42	M
421	436		Squiqui, Laurinda	Wife	30	F
422	437		Squiqui, Laura	Daughter	14	F
423	438		Squiqui, Bertrand	Son	7	M
424	439		Squiqui, Carrie	Daughter	5	F
425	440		Squiqui, Doris	Daughter	2	F

4-23

CENSUS of the Tummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
426	441		Squigui, Thomas	Husband	70	M
427	442		Squigui, Mary Ann	Wife	64	F
xx	443		Thomas, Andrew	Husband	27	M
210	444		Thomas, Maria	Wife	23	F
xx	445		Thomas, Jefferson	Son	xx	M
429	446		Ting, Tom	Widower	67	M
430	447		Toby, Harriet	Single	28	F
431	448		Toby, Andrew	Son	6	M
xx	449		Toby, William	Son	xx	M
432	450		Toby, Joseph	Husband	69	M
433	451		Toby, Cecilia	Wife	70	F
434	452		Toby, Lawrence	Husband	30	M
435	453		Toby, Josephine,	Wife	24	F
436	454		Toby, Cecilia	Daughter	5	F
437	455		Toby, Helen	Daughter	4	F
438	456		Tom, Amelia	Widow	37	F
445	457		Tom, Andrew	Husband	45	M
446	458		Tom, Elizabeth	Wife	43	F

6-100.  
24

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
447	459		Tom, Thomas	Son	15	M
448	460		Tom, Margaret	Daughter	13	F
449	461		Tom, Emma	Daughter	11	F
450	462		Tom, Isadore	Son	8	M
451	463		Tom, Lizzie	Daughter	6	F
452	464		Tom, Casimir	Son	4	M
453	465		Tom, Louise	Daughter	2	F
439	466		Victor, Peter	Husband	39	M
440	467		Victor, Winifred	Wife	37	F
441	468		Victor, Christine	Daughter	15	F
442	469		Victor, Mary	Daughter	7	F
443	470		Victor, Lena	Daughter	5	F
454	471		Warbass, Edward	Husband	29	M
455	472		Warbass, Rosanna	Wife	21	F
456	473		Warbass, Isabella	Daughter	4	F
457	474		Warbass, Caroline	Daughter	3	F
458	475		Warbass, George	Husband	75	M
459	476		Warbass, Ellen	Wife	71	F
460	477		Warbass, George, Jr.	Husband	46	M
461	478		Warbass, Mary	Wife	23	F
462	479		Warbass, Justina	Daughter	2	F

4-100.  
25

CENSUS of the Tummi Indians of Tuleai Agency, on 19, taken by (Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
XX	480		Warbass, Alexander	Son	XX	M
463	481		Washington, Louis	Widower <del>Married</del>	68	M
464	482		Washington, William	Son	21	M
465	483		Washington, Alfonso	Son	19	M
466	484		Whetquishun, Tom	Widower	96	M
467	485		Williams, John	Widower	61	M
480	486		Williams, Minnie	Daughter	13	F
471	487		Winn, Jennie	Widow	62	F
472	488		Yellacamoot, Matilda	Widow	71	F

Lummi Census

TABULATION

	Male	Female	Total
4 and under	33	45	78
5	5	9	14
6	8	9	17
7	8	9	17
8	10	5	15
9	7	7	14
10	7	6	13
11	2	8	10
12	5	7	12
13	6	8	14
14	2	5	7
15	7	3	10
16	5	6	11
17	6	3	9
18	4	1	5
over 18	<u>127</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>242</u>
Total	242	246	488

✓

6-1908.  
1.

CENSUS of the Fort Madison

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1912., 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Jack	Husband	57	M
2	2		Adams, Mary	Wife	55	F
3	3		Adams, John	Husband	41	M
4	4		Adams, Mary	Wife	28	F
5	5		Adams, Margaret	Daughter	6	F
6	6		Adams, Francis	Son	5	M
7	7		Adams, Dorothy	Daughter	1	F
8	8		Alexander, Joseph	Widower	24	M
10	9		Alexander, Walter	Son	5	M
11	10		Alexander, Joseph, Jr.	Son	2	M
<del>12</del>	11		Alexander, Rosa	Daughter	xx	F
12	12		Law, Roberta	Step-daughter	12	F
13	13		Law, Isabel	Step-daughter	10	F
14	14		Alexis, Charles	Widower	29	M
18	15		Alfred, Andrew	Husband	26	M
xx	16		Alfred, Minnie	Wife	25	F
16	17		Alfred, H. S.	Husband	60	M
17	18		Alfred, Adeline	Wife	55	F
19	19		Alfred, Edward	Son	24	M

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash...

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	xx	WHITE	Belmont, Pierre	Husband	44	M
21	20		Belmont, Alice	Wife	32	F
22	21		Belmont, Harold	Son	10	M
23	22		Belmont, Richard	Son	9	M
24	23		Belmont, Archibald	Son	6	M
25	24		Belmont, Arlene	Daughter	5	F
26	25		Belmont, Lloyd	Son	3	M
27	26		Belmont, Hugh	Son	1	M
28	27		Charles, Heoclah	Widower	75	M
29	28		Contrero, George	Husband	41	M
30	29		Contrero, Nellie	Wife	44	F
31	30		Contrero, Alice	Daughter	18	F
32	31		Contrero, Sylvester	Son	9	M
34	32		Contrero, Georgiana	Daughter	8	F
35	33		Contrero, Doyle	Son	1	M
36	34		Contrero, Henry	Husband	28	M
37	35		Contrero, Ellen	Wife	20	F
38	36		Contrero, Philip	Son	2	M
xx	37		Contrero, Clara	Daughter	xx	F
xx	38		Daniels, David	Husband	31	M
178	39		Daniels, Catherine	Wife	21	F

3.  
5-100

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
39	40		Davis, Jack	Husband	65	M
40	41		Davis, Jennie	Wife	53	F
M- 139	42		Davis, Lena	Widow	20	F
XX	XX	WHITE	Edgbert, Frank	Husband	53	M
41	43		Edgbert, Nancy	Wife	72	F
42	44		Ewe, George	Husband	79	M
43	45		Ewe, Nancy	Wife	70	F
44	46		Ewe, Thomas	Husband	42	M
45	47		Ewe, Kate	Wife	58	F
46	48		Fowler, David	Husband	44	M
47	49		Fowler, Gladys	Wife	27	F
48	50		Fowler, Andrew	Son	21	M
49	51		Fowler, Fred	Son	16	M
50	52		Fowler, Dewey	Son	14	M
51	53		Fowler, Coleridge	Son	12	M
52	54		Fowler, Emily	Daughter	7	F
53	55		Fowler, Leonard	Son	4	M
54	56		Fowler, Lulu	Daughter	3	F
55	57		Sackman, Raymond	Step-son	6	M

4.  
6-1900

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
70	58		George, Betsey	Widow	65	F
64	59		George, Clafwa	Husband	79	M
65	60		George, Susie	Wife	73	F
71	61		George, Eli	Single	20	M
66	62		George, Joseph	Husband	38	M
67	63		George, Jennie	Wife	32	F
71	64		George, Wiley	Son	22	M
68	65		George, Julia	Widow	65	F
69	66		George, Wilson	Son	39	M
72	67		Henry, Roy	Husband	35	M
73	68		Henry, Anna	Wife	30	F
74	69		Henry, Zita	Daughter	13	F
75	70		Henry, Ione	Daughter	9	F
76	71		Henry, Ethel	Daughter	8	F
77	72		Henry, Roy, Jr.	Son	5	M
78	73		Henry, Jane	Daughter	3	F
80	74		Impett, James	Widower	53	M

Pa.

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
81	75		Jacob, Julie	Single	38	F
82	76		Henry, Agatha	Daughter	16	F
83	77		Webster, Lawrence	Son	13	M
84	78		Alexis, Edith	Daughter	8	F
88	79		Jacob, Mary	Widow	74	F
3- 147	80		James, Emil	Husband	25	M
161	81		James, Catherine	Wife	19	F
89	82		James, Walter	Husband	39	M
90	83		James, Zilla	Wife	37	F
91	84		James, Lillian	Daughter	16	F
92	85		James, Alfonso	Son	14	M
93	86		James, Lottie	Daughter	11	F
94	87		James, Walter, Jr.	Son	9	M
95	88		James, Naida	Daughter	7	F
96	89		James, Benjamin	Son	3	M
97	90		Kelly, Charles	Widower	50	M
99	91		Kelly, Monica	Daughter	11	F
100	92		Kelly, Agnes	Daughter	8	F
101	93		Kelly, Charles P.	Son	5	M
102	94		Kelly, Madeline	Daughter	3	F

6.  
6-10a

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
103	95		Keokuk, Lucy	Widow	47	F
104	96		Keokuk, Ignatius	Son	13	M
105	97		Keokuk, Lena	Daughter	11	F
106	98		Kitsap, William	Husband	26	M
107	99		Kitsap, Augustine	Wife	25	F
108	100		Kitsap, Leonard	Son	4	M
109	101		Kitsap, Ethel	Daughter	2	F
110	102		Lawrence, Leo	Husband	28	M
111	103		Lawrence, Bertha Mabel	Wife	22	F
xx	104		Lawrence, <del>Bertha</del>	Daughter	4	F
xx	105		Lawrence, Lella	Daughter	xx	F
112	106		Lawrence, William	Widower	48	M
113	107		Lawrence, Winnie	Daughter	12	F
xx	xx	WHITE	Loughrey, Ernest	Husband-	42	M
115	108		Loughrey, Carrie	Wife	40	F
116	109		Loughrey, Myrtle	Daughter	19	F
117	110		Loughrey, Ade	Daughter	16	F
118	111		Loughrey, Ernest, Jr.	Son	14	M
119	112		Loughrey, Roy	Son	11	M
120	113		Loughrey, Woodworth	Son	9	M
121	114		Loughrey, Lee	Son	7	M

7.  
6-100

CENSUS of the Port Madison

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
122	116		Loughrey, John	Son	5	M
123	116		Loughrey, Hazel	Daughter	2	F
124	117		Loughrey, Katrina	Daughter	1	F
125	118		Mason, Solomon	Husband	36	M
126	119		Mason, Celia	Wife	22	F
127	120		Mason, James	Son	1	M
128	121		Moses, Charles	Husband	39	M
129	122		Moses, Stephanie	Wife	55	F
133	123		Peter, Ignatius	Husband	32	M
134	124		Peter, Louise	Wife	24	F
15	125		Peter, Mary	Widow	22	F
135	126		Peter, William	Husband	58	M
136	127		Peter, Louisa	Wife	49	F
137	128		Pratt, John	Single	48	M
138	129		Pratt, Joseph	Husband	40	M
139	130		Pratt, Hattie	Wife	29	F
141	131		Pratt, Edward	Single	16	M

8.  
4-1904

CENSUS of the Fort Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency.

on ..... 19...., taken by .....

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
142	132		Purcell, Robert	Widower	62	M
143	133		Purcell, John	Son	25	M
144	134		Purcell, Eli	Son	19	M
146	135		Purser, Richard	Husband	40	M
147	136		Purser, Julia	Wife	33	F
148	137		Purser, Edward	Son	18	M
149	138		Purser, Robert	Son	13	M
150	139		Purser, Josephine	Daughter	6	F
151	140		Purser, Elsie	Daughter	3	F
152	141		Raines, Archie	Single	7	M
153	142		Rodgers, Peter	Husband	49	M
154	143		Rodgers, Annie	Wife	47	F
155	144		Rodgers, William	Husband	77	M
156	145		Rodgers, Annie	Wife	51	F
158	146		Sherifou, Edward	Single	27	M
159	147		Snider, Sam	Husband	51	M
160	148		Snider, Alice	Wife	51	F
161	149		Snider, Thomas	Son	13	M
162	150		Snider, Ida	Daughter	7	F

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_ (Name), \_\_\_\_\_ (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
164	151		Temple, Jackson	Husband	45	M
165	152		Temple, Alice	Wife	39	F
166	153		Temple, Marian	Daughter	18	F
167	154		Temple, Virgil	Son	13	M
168	155		Temple, Richard	Son	9	M
169	156		Thompson, Charles J.	Husband	50	M
170	157		Thompson, Eva	Wife	49	F
171	158		Thompson, Chester	Son	22	M
172	159		Thompson, Charles	Son	20	M
173	160		Thompson, Blanche	Daughter	16	F
174	161		Tom, Frank	Single	16	M
XX	XX		Westlin, Tony	Husband	26	M
175	162		Westlin, Lena	Wife	22	F
176	163		White, Clarence	Husband	41	M
177	164		White, Ellen	Wife	38	F
178	165		White, Christine	Daughter	16	F
181	166		Wilson, Sam	Husband	48	M
182	167		Wilson, Sallie	Wife	49	F
183	168		Wilson, Louise	Daughter	18	F
184	169		Wilson, Philomena	Daughter	13	F

10  
1-100

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on....., 19....., taken by .....

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
185	170		Wilson, Freeman	Son	10	M
186	171		Wilson, Raymond-	Son	7	M
187	172		Wilson, Stella	Daughter	5	F
188	173		Wilson, Mary	Daughter	3	F
<del>189</del>	174		Wilson, Helen	Daughter	1	F
189	175		Wolsen, Frank	Single	18	M
190	176		Yukted, Charles	Husband	79	M
191	177		Yukted, Amanda	Wife	86	F

Port Madison Census

Tabulation

	Male	Female	Total
4 and under	10	14	24
5	5	2	7
6	2	2	4
7	3	3	6
8	-	4	4
9	5	1	6
10	2	1	3
11	1	3	4
12	1	2	3
13	5	2	7
14	3	-	3
15	-	-	-
16	3	5	8
17	-	-	-
18	2	3	5
Over 18	<u>49</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>93</u>
Total	91	86	177

Annual Report  
1912

Bellevue Reservation,  
Tulalip Agency, Wash.

Section VIII --- Contrasts  
Population.

The total population of Bellevue Reservation June  
30, 1912 is as follows:

Minors, male, under 21-----	65.
Minors, female, under 18-----	49.
Adults, male, over 21-----	79.
Adults, female, over 18-----	61.
Total -	254.

This tribe of Indians receive no annuities and they  
have no trust funds, neither do they hold business  
councils or committees.

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1912, 19  , taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
xx	1		Adams, Jimmy	Husband	62	M
210	2		Adams, Maggie	Wife	53	F
xx	3		Adams, Elizabeth	Daughter	18	F
211	4		Peter, Justine	Step-dau.	5	F
1	5		Alexander, George	Husband	49	M
2	6		Alexander, Theresa	Wife	46	F
3	7		Andrews, Elsie	Husband	55	M
4	8		Andrews, Martha	Wife	42	F
6	9		Maulch, Fred	Step-son	19	M
7	10		Maulch, Regina	Step-dau.	18	F
8	11		Barkhausen, George	Husband	51	M
xx	xx	WHITE	Barkhausen, Andra	Wife	46	F
9	12		Barkhausen, Ernest	Son	21	M
10	13		Barkhausen, Arthur	Son	18	M
11	14		Billy (or Edwards) Bob	Husband	52	M
12	15		Billy, (or Edwards) Lucy	Wife	50	F
14	16		Billy, Joe	Husband	44	M
15	17		Billy, Amelia	Wife	35	F
16	18		Billy, Clarence	Son	12	M

1-2

CENSUS of the Seminole Indians of Tulalip Agency, on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_ (Name.) \_\_\_\_\_ (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
17	19		Billy, Joseph	Husband	23	M
18	20		Billy, Louise	Wife	21	F
19	21		Billy, Bessie	Daughter	4	F
20	22		Billy, Madeline	Daughter	2	F
21	23		Billy, Mabel	Daughter	1	F
22	24		Bob, Annie	Widow	48	F
24	25		Bob (or Edwards) Billy	Husband	60	M
25	26		Bob (or Edwards) Emily	Wife	49	F
26	27		Bob (or Edwards) Maggie	Daughter	10	F
27	28		Bob, Jesse	Husband	25	M
28	29		Bob, Nellie	Wife	21	F
29	30		Bob, Rosa	Daughter	1	F
30	31		Bob, Little	Husband	56	M
31	32		Bob, Jennie	Wife	49	F
32	33		Bob, Clement	Son	18	M
33	34		Bob, Nellie	Daughter	12	F
34	35		Bob, Randas	Son	4	M
35	36		Bob, William	Son	1	M
23	37		Bob, Philip	Husband	21	M
469	38		Bob, Sarah	Wife	20	F

3.  
6-1922

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, (Name.) \_\_\_\_\_, (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
36	39.		Bob. Timothy	Widower	40	M
37	40		Bob. Allison	Son	9	M
38	41		Bob. Arthur	Son	5	M
39	42		Bob. Tommy	Husband	28	M
40	43		Bob. Angelina	Wife	22	F
41	44		Bob. Alfonso	Son	4	M
42	45		Bob. Lawrence	Son	1	M
43	46		Cagey. George	Husband	34	M
44	47		Cagey. Margaret	Wife <del>Daughter</del>	30	F
45	48		Cagey. William	Son	7	M
46	49		Cagey. Paul	Son	5	M
47	50		Calhoun. Edward	Single	29	M
48	51		Cassimere. Joseph	Widower <del>Widower</del>	47	M
50	52		Cassimere. Benedict	Son	7	M
51	53		Cassimere. James	Son	5	M
52	54		Charles. Jim	Husband	54	M
53	55		Charles. Katherine	Wife	72	F
54	56		Charles. Lucy	Widow	72	F

4.  
4-100.

CENSUS of the SWINOMISH Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_ (Name.) \_\_\_\_\_ (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
55	57		Charles, Peter	Husband	43	M
56	58		Charles, Julianne	Wife	39	F
57	59		Charles, Alphonso	Son	20	M
58	60		Charles, Martha	Daughter	13	F
59	61		Charles, Seattl	Husband	60	M
60	62		Charles, Catherine	Wife	60	F
61	63		Charles, Michael	Son	19	M
62	64		Currier, Sam	Husband	55	M
63	65		Currier, Agatha	Wife	50	F
64	66		Currier, Mary	Daughter	12	F
65	67		Damien, John	Husband	38	M
66	68		Damien, Alice	Wife	24	F
67	69		Damien, Lena	Daughter	12	F
68	70		Damien, Winnie	Daughter	10	F
69	71		Damien, Donald	Son	3	M
70	72		Dan, George	Husband	33	M
71	73		Dan, Minnie	Wife	26	F
72	74		Dan, Madeline	Daughter	5	F
73	75		Dan, Mabel	Daughter	3	F

5.  
6-190.

CENSUS of the Seminolish

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on           , 19       , taken by       

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
74	76-		Dan, Willie	Husband	32	M
75	77		Dan, Maggie	Wife	26	F
<del>74</del>	78		Dan, Lele	Daughter	xx	F
76	79		Davis, John	Husband	61	M
77	80		Davis, Ellen	Wife	59	F
78	81		Day, Jack	Husband	51	M
79	82		Day, Jessie	Wife	44	F
80	83		Day, August	Son	21	M
81	84		Day, Garfield	Son	17	M
82	85		Day, Emily	Daughter	11	F
83	86		Day, Dewey	Son	7	M
84	87		Day, Elizabeth	Daughter	1	F
85	88		Day, William	Husband	24	M
86	89		Day, Maggie	Wife	18	F
xx	90		Day, Wilhelmina	Daughter	xx	F
87	91		Edge, Alexis	Husband	34	M
88	92		Edge, Emily	Wife	40	F
89	93		Edge, Mariah	Daughter	13	F
90	94		Edge, Theodore	Son	8	M
91	95		Edge, Pauline	Daughter	6	F
92	96		Edge, John C.	Son	4	M

6.  
5-1902

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulallip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
93	97		Edge, James	Son	1	M
94	98		Edge, John	Husband	64	M
95	99		Edge, Ellen	Wife	59	F
96	100		Edge, August	Son	38	M
97	101		Edwards, Charley	Husband	46	M
98	102		Edwards, Felisa	Wife	46	F
99	103		Edwards, Alfred	Son	16	M
100	104		Edwards, Dick	Husband	44	M
101	105		Edwards, Alice	Wife	39	F
102	106		Edwards, Katherine	Daughter	18	F
103	107		Edwards, Leo	Son	16	M
104	108		Edwards, Philomena	Daughter	10	F
105	109		Edwards, Lillian	Daughter	6	F
106	110		Edwards, Esiah	Daughter	4	F
107	111		Edwards, Thomas	Son	1	M
108	112		Ferrensby, John	Husband	60	M
109	113		Ferrensby, Katie	Wife	61	F
110	114		File, Collodick	Widow	73	F

7.  
6-100.

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, (Name.) \_\_\_\_\_, (Official title.) \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
111	115		Frank, Edward	Husband	32	M
112	116		Frank, Christine	Wife	29	F
113	117		Frank, Aurelia	Daughter	7	F
114	118		Frank, Matilda	Daughter	5	F
115	119		Frank, John	Husband	48	M
116	120		Frank, Sally	Wife	47	F
117	121		Frank, Thomas	Son	18	M
118	122		Frank, Adeline	Daughter	12	F
119	123		Frank, Amy	Daughter	9	F
120	124		Frank, Albert	Son	8	M
121	125		George, Henry	Husband	37	M
122	126		George, Martha	Wife	33	F
123	127		George, Angus	Son	8	M
124	128		George, Mary	Widow	66	F
126	129		George, Swinomish	Husband	56	M
127	130		George, Louisa	Wife	55	F
128	131		George, Thomas	Husband	19	M
129	132		George, Christina	Wife	20	F
130	133		George, Winnie	Daughter	1	F

8.  
1-100

CENSUS of the Swinoesh Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, (Name.) \_\_\_\_\_, (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
131	134		Gives, Dick	Husband	58	M
132	135		Gives, Lucy	Wife	58	F
137	136		Harry, Jack	Widower	48	M
141	137		Harry, Joe	Widower	71	M
142	138		Harry, Mary	Widow	79	F
143	139		Hathaway, Martha	Single	28	F
144	140		Isee, Nancy	Widow	65	F
145	141		Jacobs, Bill	Husband	59	M
146	142		Jacobs, Mary	Wife	59	F
148	143		James, William	Single	20	M
149	144		Joe, Annie	Widow	42	F
151	145		Joey Andrew	Son	22	M
152	146		Joe, Emily	Daughter	19	F
153	147		Joe, William	Son	16	M
154	148		Joe, Ambrose	Son	13	M

## CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
155	149		Joe, Edward	Husband	37	M
156	150		Joe, Lizzie	Wife	30	F
157	151		Joe, Richard	Son	11	M
158	152		Joe, Rosa	Daughter	8	F
161	153		Joe, Romeo	Husband	35	M
162	154		Joe, Christina	Wife	32	F
163	155		Joe, Andrew	Son	4	M
164	156		Joe, Elwood	Son	1	M
165	157		Lewis, Victor	Step-son	13	M
166	158		John, David	Husband	26	M
167	159		John, Annie	Wife	24	F
168	160		John, Benjamin	Son	4	M
169	161		John, Long	Husband	61	M
170	162		John, Jennie	Wife	49	F
172	163		John, Louise	Daughter	17	F
173	164		John, Peter	Husband	53	M
174	165		John, Ellen	Wife	55	F
175	166		Joshua, Cecille	Widow	59	F
177	167		Kadim, Samuel	Single	16	M

10.  
6-1921

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
178	168		Knight, Tandy	Husband	53	M
179	169		Knight, Jennie	Wife	37	F
180	170		Knight, Edith	Daughter	6	F
181	171		Knight, Grace	Daughter	5	F
182	172		Knight, Ruby	Daughter	4	F
183	173		Knight, Wine	Daughter	2	F
184	174		Knight, Tandy P.	Son	1	M
xx	175		Knight.	Son	xx	M
185	176		Lyons, John	Husband	48	M
186	177		Lyons, Lucy	Wife	66	F
188	178		Martin, Madeline	Widow	80	F
191	179		Maurice, Alexander	Orphan	4	M
192	180		Mc Coy, Mary	Widow	68	F
193	181		Moore, Jim	Husband	52	M
194	182		Moore, Jennie	Wife	52	F
195	183		Moore, Dula	Daughter	10	F
196	184		Moore, Stanley	Son	8	M
199	185		Munks, Jennie	Widow	52	F

11  
8-10

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

On                     , 19    , taken by                     , (Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
200	186		Munks, Peter	Husband	34	M
201	187		Munks, Alice	Wife	22	F
206	188		Paul, John	Husband	49	M
207	189		Paul, Elizabeth	Wife	22	F
208	190		Paul, Melinda	Daughter	3	F
209	191		Paul, Don R.	Son	1	M
213	192		Peter, William	Husband	48	M
214	193		Peter, Jennie	Wife	43	F
215	194		Peter, Richard	Son	12	M
216	195		Peter, Stephen	Son	10	M
217	196		Peter, Matilda	Daughter	8	F
218	197		Peter, Aloysius	Son	2	M
220	198		Preston, Edward	Husband	44	M
221	199		Preston, Lucy	Wife	24	F
222	200		Preston, Edna	Daughter	11	F
223	201		Sam, Foster	Single	14	M
224	202		Sam, Dan	Husband	58	M
225	203		Sam, Amelia	Wife	48	F
226	204		Sam, Casper	Son	20	M
227	205		Sam, Maurice	Son	5	M

12.  
6-1908

CENSUS of the Snohomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on                     , 19    , taken by                      (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
228	206		Sam, Josephine	Daughter	3	F.
229	207		Sampson, Jimmy	Husband	37	M
230	208		Sampson, Mary	Wife	24	F
231	209		Sampson, Alfred	Son	14	M
232	210		Sampson, Helen	Daughter	7	F
233	211		Sampson, Lottie	Daughter	2	F
234	212		Sampson, Joseph	Husband	63	M
235	213		Sampson, Susie	Wife	49	F
236	214		Sampson, Martin	Son	28	M
237	215		Sampson, Alfonso	Son	18	M
238	216		Sampson, Potter	Son	8	M
239	217		Snohomish, Annie	Widow	49	M
240	218		Snohomish, Kelly	Son	28	M
241	219		Snohomish, Mary Ann	Daughter	13	F
242	220		Snohomish, Margaret	Daughter	10	F
243	221		Snohomish, Harry	Son )	6	M
244	222		Snohomish, James	Son	3	M
245	223		Stone, John	Husband	43	M
246	224		Stone, Lizzie S.	Wife	42	F
248	225		Stone, Gus	Son	13	M
249	226		Stone, Frederick	Son	7	M

13.  
6-1901

CENSUS of the Seminole Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
250	227		Stone, Lena	Daughter	5	F
251	228		Swellaatt, Jim	Widower	71	M
253	229		Tom, Mary	Widow	77	F
<del>254</del> 23						
254	230		Took, Mary	Widow	63	F
255	231		Willatsoolt, Jim	Husband	62	M
256	232		Willatsoolt, Julia	Wife	76	F
257	233		Wilbur, Charles	Husband	38	M
258	234		Wilbur, Elizabeth	Wife	35	F
259	235		Wilbur, Clara	Daughter	16	F
260	236		Wilbur, John	Son	14	M
261	237		Wilbur, Tandy	Son	5	M
263	238		Williams, Charles	Husband	60	M
264	239		Williams, Louise	Wife	59	F
265	240		Williams, George	Husband	61	M
266	241		Williams, Jennie	Wife	57	F
267	242		Williams, Franklin	Son	12	M

14.  
6-1901

CENSUS of the ~~Tribe~~ **Swinomish**

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
268	243		Williams, Thomas	Husband	47	M
269	244		Williams, Lizzie	Wife	43	F
270	245		Williams, John	Son	21	M
271	246		Williams, Edward	Son	19	M
272	247		Williams, Grant	Son	16	M
274	248		Williams, William	Son	5	M
275	249		Willup, Annie	Widow	66	F
276	250		Willup, Ignatius	Husband	29	M
277	251		Willup, Elizabeth	Wife	19	F
xx	252		Willup, Joseph	Son	xx	M
278	253		Willup, Jerry	Husband	52	M
279	254		Willup, Mary	Wife	48	F
280	255		Willup, Mary Ann	Daughter	12	F
281	256		Billy, Emily	Step-dau.	19	F
282	257		Won, Laura	Niece of #256	12	F
283	258		Willup, Patrick	Husband	33	M
284	259		Willup, Sally	Wife	31	F
285	260		Willup, Emeline	Daughter	9	F
286	261		Willup, Alexander	Son	6	M
287	262		Willup, Joseph	Son	2	M
288	263		Willup, Ethel	Daughter	xx	F

# Swedish Census

## TABULATION

	Male	Female	Total
4 and under	19	17	36
5	6	4	10
6	2	3	5
7	4	2	6
8	5	2	7
9	1	2	3
10	1	5	6
11	1	2	3
12	3	6	9
13	3	3	6
14	3	-	3
15	-	-	-
16	5	1	6
17	1	1	2
18	4	4	8
Over 18	<u>79</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>153</u>
Total	137	126	263

## CENSUS of the TULALIP

Indians of TULALIP

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1912, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Thomas	Husband	25	M
2	2		Adams, Ellen	Wife	26	F
3	3		Adams, Perry L.	Son	2	M
4	4		Shelton, Vina	Step-dau.	8	F
5	5		Shelton, Aurelia	Step-dau.	6	F
6	6		Shelton, Margaret	Step-dau.	4	F
7	7		Albert, John	Husband	50	M
8	8		Albert, Mary Ann	Wife	46	F
9	9		Albert, Wilbur	Son	14	M
10	10		Albert, Esther	Daughter	13	F
11	11		Albert, Thomas	Son	1	M
12	12		Allick, Charles	Husband	27	M
13	13		Allick, Emily	Wife	26	F
xx	14		Allick,	Son	xx	M
14	15		Antoine, David	Husband	27	M
15	16		Antoine, Mary	Wife	27	F
16	17		Antoine, Andrew	Son	2	M
17	18		Bagley, Alexander	Husband	21	M
18	19		Bagley, Anna	Wife	20	F
xx	20		Bagley, Rogeria	Daughter	xx	F

2.  
6-1906

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash..

on , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE	SEX
Last.	Present.					
19	21		Bagley, Ambrose	Husband	33	M
20	22		Bagley, Mary Ann	Wife	53	F
21	23		Bagley, William	Husband	42	M
22	24		Bagley, Mollie	Wife	38	F
23	25		Bagley, Matilda	Daughter	18	F
24	26		Bagley, Martha	Daughter	10	F
25	27		Bagley, Stevens	Son	3	M
26	28		Bagley, Dewey	Son	1	M
3-13	29		Billy, Charles	Husband	33	M
256	30		Billy, Mary Agnes	Wife	22	F
27	31		Bob, George	Husband	43	M
28	32		Bob, Julienne	Wife	39	F
29	33		Bob, Alphonsus	Son	23	M
31	34		Bob, Amos	Son	4	M
32	35		Bob, Samuel	Husband	25	M
33	36		Bob, Dorothy	Wife	35	F
34	37		Bob, Leo	Son	2	M
xx	38		Bob, Mary	Daughter	xx	F
35	39		Boomhouse, Alice	Widow	75	F

3.  
6-1908

CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on, , 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
36	40		Boston, Charley	Husband	78	M
37	41		Boston, Amanda	Wife	90	F
38	42		Bowers, John	Husband	45	M
39	43		Bowers, Mary	Wife	40	F
40	44		Bowers, Elizabeth	Daughter	6	F
41	45		Brown, Frank	Husband	28	M
42	46		Brown, Angela	Wife	19	F
43	47		Brown, Ethel	Daughter	2	F
44	48		Brown, John	Widower	40	M
45	49		Brown, Alexander	Son	10	M
46	50		Brown, Benedict	Son	7	M
47	51		Brown, Valentine	Son	6	M
48	52		Brown, John, Jr.	Son	5	M
49	53		Brown, Augustine	Son	4	M
XI	IX	WHITE	Brown, Joseph F.	Husband	65	M
51	54		Brown, Mary	Wife	57	F
52	55		Brown, Freeman	Son	46	M
51	56		Brown, Joseph	Son	38	M
54	57		Brown, John	Son	35	M
56	58		Brown, George	Son	33	M
56	59		Brown, Alexander	Son	30	M

4.  
1-100

CEMSTUS of the Tulelip Indians of Tulelip Agency, Wash.

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
57	60		Brown, Eneas	Son	25	M
58	61		Brown, Arthur	Son	23	M
59	62		Brown, Isabella	Daughter	21	F
62	63		Celestine, Bob	Husband	52	M
63	64		Celestine, Josephine	Wife	59	F
64	65		Celestine, Joseph	Husband	22	M
65	66		Celestine, Mattie	Wife	23	F
489	67		Celestine, Francis	Son	1	M
66	68		Celestine, Josie	Husband	57	M
67	69		Celestine, Jennie	Wife	57	F
68	70		Sheldon, August	Step-son	15	M
69	71		Charles, Albert	Husband	22	M
70	72		Charles, Marianne	Wife	21	F
xx	73		Charles, Lillian	Daughter	1	F
71	74		Charles, Joseph	Husband	30	M
72	75		Charles, Nora	Wife	20	F
73	76		Charles, Fred	Son	2	M
74	77		Charles, Mary	Widow	66	F

5.  
4-100.

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
77	78		Coy, Hubert	Husband	34	M
78	79		Coy, Louise	Wife	28	F
79	80		Coy, Joseph	Son	12	M
80	81		Coy, Arthur	Son	8	M
81	82		Coy, Effie	Daughter	6	F
82	83		Coy, Clara	Daughter	4	F
8x	84		Coy, Juanita	Daughter	xx	F
84	85		David, Mary	Widow	78	F
xx	86		Davis, Lucy	Widow	51	F
85	87		Dillon, Henry	Husband	60	M
86	88		Dillon, Katherine	Wife	57	F
87	89		Dillon, Harry	Son	32	M
88	90		Dillon, George	Son	30	M
89	91		Dillon, Peter	Son	11	M
90	92		Dillon, Julius	Son	8	M
92	93		Dillon, Delta	Daughter	3	F
94	94		Dunbar, Lucy	Widow	46	F
96	95		Dunbar, Joseph	Son	19	M
98	96		Dunbar, William	Son	10	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
99	97		English, John	Widower	67	M
101	98		English, Sarah	Daughter	8	F
100	99		English, Mary	Widow	39	F
102	100		Fryberg, Andrew	Husband	37	M
103	101		Fryberg, Louisa	Wife	37	F
104	102		Fryberg, Winnie	Daughter	13	F
105	103		Fryberg, Abraham	Son	8	M
106	104		Fryberg, Christina	Daughter	6	F
107	105		Fryberg, Martin	Son	4	M
108	106		Fryberg, Katie	Daughter	3	F
XX	XX	WHITE	Gash, Thomas	Husband	59	M
109	107		Gash, Julia	Wife	68	F
110	108		Gasper, Jack	Single	65	M
111	109		Gasper, John	Husband	77	M
112	110		Gasper, Elizabeth	Wife	68	F
113	111		George, Annie	Widow	67	F
114	112		George, John A.	Husband	37	M
115	113		George, Magdalen	Wife	33	F

7-100

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19. , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last.	Present.					
116	114		George, Inez	Daughter	4	F
xx	115		George, Mildred	Daughter	xx	F
117	116		George, Little	Widower	66	M
118	117		George, Martin	Husband	25	M
119	118		George, Mary	Wife	31	F
120	119		Thomas, Harold	Step-son	5	M
121	120		George, Skookum	Husband	60	M
122	121		George, Jennie	Wife	40	F
123	122		George, Solomon	Son	23	M
124	123		George, Leo	Son	17	M
125	124		George, Phillip	Son	9	M
127	125		Gobin, Gabriel	Husband	47	M
128	126		Gobin, Louise	Wife	28	F
xx	127		Gobin, Jasper	Step-son	6	M
129	128		Gobin, Edward	Son	1	M
130	129		Goudy, James	Husband	53	M
131	130		Goudy, Mary	Wife	49	F
132	131		Wilson, Selma	Step-dau.	17	F

c-8a.

CENSUS of the Tulelip Indians of Tulelip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
133	132		Guss, David	Husband	31	M
134	133		Guss, Alice	Wife	24	F
135	134		Guss, Bartholomew	Son	4	M
136	135		Guss, Justin	Son	2	M
137	136		Gwahadolch, Bob	Husband	85	M
138	137		Gwahadolch, Mary	Wife	66	F
139	138		Gwahtahkadm, Joe	Husband	65	M
140	139		Gwahtahradim, Sally	Wife	56	F
141	140		Hamilton, Major	Widower	63	M
142	141		Hamilton, Joseph	Son	23	M
144	142		Hatch, Arthur	Husband	31	M
145	143		Hatch, Helena	Wife	19	F
xx	144		Hatch,	Son	xx	M
146	145		Hatch, Cyrus	Husband	28	M
97	146		Hatch, Minerva	Wife	16	F
147	147		Hatch, Dexter	Husband	33	M
148	148		Hatch, Lucinda	Wife	27	F
149	149		Hatch, Wallace	Son	2	M

9.  
1-100.

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
on , 19 , taken by  
(Name)  
(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
150	150		Hatch, Ezra	Husband	25	M
151	151		Hatch, Helen	Wife	23	F
152	152		Le Clair, Francis	Step-son	3	M
153	153		Hillaire, Charles	Husband	59	M
154	154		Hillaire, Ellen	Wife	41	F
155	155		Hillaire, Joseph	Son	21	M
156	156		Hillaire, Philander	Son	2	M
157	157		Hillaire, Norbert	Widower	39	M
158	158		Hillaire, Dora	Daughter	14	F
159	159		Hillaire, Edith	Daughter	12	F
160	160		Hillaire, Isaac	Son	10	M
161	161		Hillaire, Dorothy	Daughter	4	F
162	162		Isaac, Archie	Single	36	M
163	163		Iyell, Frank	Husband	29	M
164	164		Iyell, Ide	Wife	24	F
165	165		Iyell, Raymond	Son	5	M
166	166		Iyell, Evelyn	Daughter	3	F
167	167		Jack, Kittellis	Husband	50	M
168	168		Jack, Amelia	Wife	40	F

1900

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on       , 19  , taken by         
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
169	169		Jackman, John	Husband	56	M
170	170		Jackman, Annie	Wife	55	F
173	171		Jackson, William	Husband	40	M
174	172		Jackson, Nancy	Wife	40	F
175	173		Jackson, Amelia	Daughter	16	F
176	174		Jackson, Cecilia	Daughter	14	F
177	175		Jackson, Sarah	Daughter	9	F
179	176		Jackson, Mary	Daughter	2	F
180	177		Jake, Mary	Widow	75	F
181	178		Snapps, Louis	Grand-son	11	M
182	179		Jake, Thomas	Husband	29	M
183	180		Jake, Agnes	Wife	28	F
184	181		James, John	Husband	30	M
185	182		James, Magdalen	Wife	28	F
186	183		James, Cyrus	Son	8	M
187	184		James, Levinia	Daughter	5	F
188	185		James, Kermit	Son	3	M
189	186		James, Joseph	Widower	28	M
190	187		James, Lillian	Daughter	4	F
191	188		James, Elliott	Son	2	M

4-1921

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
192	189		Jimicum, Eliza	Widow	50	F
193	190		Lemont, Levi	Son	19	M
194	191		Jimicum, Martin	Husband	40	M
195	192		Jimicum, Theresa	Wife	32	F
196	193		Jimicum, Della	Daughter	13	F
197	194		Jimicum, Amelia	Daughter	11	F
198	195		Jimicum, Willie	Son	8	M
199	196		Jimicum, Bertha	Daughter	3	F
200	197		Jimicum, Walter	Son	1	M
201	198		Llbbv, Ella	Step-dau.	15	F
202	199		Joe, Elizabeth	Widow	69	F
S- 150	200		Joe, Joseph	Husband	23	M
384	201		Joe, Lucinda	Wife	23	F
203	202		Joe, Little	Husband	68	M
204	203		Joe, Jennie	Wife	65	F
206	204		Joe, Betsey Sally	Widow	70	F
207	205		Joe, Maurice	Husband	35	M
208	206		Joe, Maria	Wife	33	F
209	207		Joe, Ernest	Son	8	M

12.  
b-100

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
210	208		Joe, Fabien	Son	4	M
211	209		Joe, James	Son	2	M
212	210		Johnson, Old	Husband	75	M
213	211		Johnson, Alice	Wife	75	F
214	212		Johnson, Thomas	Husband	40	M
215	213		Johnson, Mary	Wife	45	F
XX	XX	WHITE	Jones, Al	Husband	74	M
216	214		Jones, Mary	Wife	55	F
217	215		Jones, Carl	Son	34	M
218	216		Jones, George	Son	22	M
219	217		Jones, Eve	Daughter	20	F
220	218		Jones, William	Husband	37	M
221	219		Jones, Nancy	Wife	32	F
222	220		Jones, Viola	Daughter	7	F
223	221		Jones, Inez	Daughter	6	F
224	222		Jones, John	Son	4	M
225	223		Jones, Elva	Daughter	2	F
<del>224</del>	224		Jones, Mary	Daughter	XX	F
226	225		Gobin, Joseph	Step-son	11	M
227	226		Gobin, Henry	Step-son	10	M

13  
c-13a

CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
228	227		Joseph, Eugene	Widower	36	M
229	228		Joseph, Angela	Daughter	8	F
230	229		Jules, Charles	Husband	65	M
231	230		Jules, Margaret	Wife	50	F
232	231		Jules, Agnes	Daughter	23	F
233	232		Jules, Margaret	Daughter	10	F
234	233		Jules, Charles F.	Son	5	M
235	234		Kanlm, Andrew	Husband	38	M
236	235		Kanlm, Mary	Wife	45	F
237	236		Kanlm, Louis	Son	3	M
238	237		Kanlm, Bill	Husband	65	M
239	238		Kanlm, Kate	Wife	58	F
240	239		Kanlm, Marie	Daughter	16	F
241	240		Kanlm, Alphonsus	Son	8	M
242	241		Kanlm, Mary Ann	Widow	70	F
<del>243</del>	242		Kanlm, Susie	Widow	66	F
243	243		Kittle, Sarah	Widow	73	F

14  
-100.

CENSUS of the Tule Indians of Tule Agency, 19, taken by 19, (Name), (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
244	244		Kllokum, Bob	Husband	47	M
245	245		Kllokum, Jennie	Wife	56	F
246	246		Krise, George	Husband	35	M
247	247		Krise, Elizabeth	Wife	32	F
248	248		Krise, Bertha	Daughter	6	F
249	249		Le Clair, Francis	Husband	46	M
250	250		Le Clair, Josephine	Wife	47	F
251	251		Le Clair, Isaac	Son	13	M
252	252		Le Clair, Margaret	Daughter	11	F
253	253		Le Clair, Irene	Daughter	7	F
xx	254		Le Clair, Emeline	Daughter	xx	F
254	255		Lewis, John	Husband	56	M
255	256		Lewis, Agatha	Wife	48	F
257	257		Lewis, Aloysius	Son	19	M
258	258		Lewis, Francis	Son	4	M
259	259		Lyman, Emily	Single	19	F
xx	260		Mc Kinney, Catherine	Widow	23	F
xx	261		Mc Kinney, Certtrude	Daughter	5	F
xx	262		Mc Kinney, Marguerite	Daughter	1	F

18a

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on 19, taken by (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
261	263		Mc Lean, William	Husband	46	M
262	264		Mc Lean, Justine	Wife	49	F
263	265		Mc Lean, Daniel	Son	14	M
264	266		Mc Lean, Matilda	Daughter	10	F
265	267		Meigs, Samuel	Husband	48	M
266	268		Meigs, Annie	Wife	46	F
267	269		Meigs, Mary	Daughter	1	F
60	270		Buck, Lena	Step-dau.	24	F
269	271		Mitchell, Dewey	Step-son	14	M
270	272		Mitchell, Lily	Step-dau.	11	F
271	273		Mitchell, Nellie	Step-dau.	9	F
272	274		Morrison, George	Husband	50	M
273	275		Morrison, Annie	Wife	24	F
274	276		Morrison, Vernon	Son	16	M
275	277		Morrison, Ike	Husband	44	M
276	278		Morrison, Ellen	Wife	18	F
278	28	WHITE	Morrison, William	Widower	74	M
279	279		Morrison, Billy	Son	25	M
280	280		Morrison, Fred	Son	21	M

16  
B-1524

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

On \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_ (Name), \_\_\_\_\_ (Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
281	281		Moses, Jack	Husband	66	M
282	282		Moses, Mary	Wife	60	F
283	283		Nelson, Adeline	Widow	53	F
284	284		Organ, Hester	Widow	40	F
285	285		Organ, Edwin F.	Son	13	M
286	286		Paul, Henry	Husband	43	M
287	287		Paul, Ida	Wife	30	F
288	288		Paul, Francis	Son	19	M
289	289		Paul, Christina	Daughter	16	F
290	290		Paul, Roy	Son	8	M
291	291		Paul, Matthew	Son	5	M
292	292		Paul, Bernard	Son	3	M
293	293		Paul, Oscar	Son	2	M
294	294		Reed, Violet	Step-daughter	13	F
295	295		Percival, Edward	Husband	40	M
296	296		Percival, Ella	Wife	24	F
297	297		Percival, William	Son	12	M
298	298		Percival, Edith	Daughter	9	F
299	299		Percival, Guy	Single	28	M
300	300		Percival, Benjamin	Single	21	M

17  
6-1928.

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on                     , 19          , taken by                     

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
301	301		Percival, Andrew	Single	19	M
302	302		Phillips, Thomas	Husband	28	M
303	303		Phillips, Leah	Wife	38	F
304	304		Phillips, George	Son	14	M
305	305		Phillips, Regina	Daughter	12	F
306	306		Phillips, Raymond	Son	7	M
PM 135	307		Pratt, William	Husband	20	M
95	308		Pratt, Josephine	Wife	21	F
xx	309		Pratt, Luella	Daughter	xx	F
307	310		Preston, Mary	Widow	69	M
308	311		Preston, Isaac	Son	32	M
309	312		Reed, Frank,	Single	20	M
xx	xx	WHITE	Reeves, George	Husband	37	M
78	313		Reeves, Amelia	Wife	27	F
xx	314		Reeves, Thomas	Son	xx	M
79	315		Cheney, Thomas	Step-daughter	6	F
			Cheney, Marian			
310	316		Reynolds, Fred	Husband	27	M
311	317		Reynolds, Maggie	Wife	20	F
xx	318		Reynolds, Henry	Son	xx	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
312	319		Ross, Walter	Husband	37	M
313	320		Ross, Alice	Wife	60	F
315	321		Sam, Cestmir	Widower	46	M
317	322		Sam, Alfred	Son	7	M
318	323		Sam, Edward	Son	5	M
319	324		Sam, Charles	Husband	45	M
320	325		Sam, Mary	Wife	40	F
321	326		Sam, Elizabeth	Widow	75	F
324	327		Sam, Emily	Widow	61	F
488	328		Sam, Bertha	Daughter	16	F
325	329		Sam, John	Husband	50	M
326	330		Sam, Susan	Wife	53	F
327	331		Sam, Alonzo	Son	8	M
322	332		Sam, Little	Husband	78	M
323	333		Sam, Annie	Wife	68	F
329	334		Sam, Peter	Husband	31	M
xx	335		Sam, Emma	Wife	20	F

19  
4-10a

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by , (Name) , (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
328	336		Sam, Sally	Widow	85	F
331	337		Scott, James	Single	24	M
332	338		Scott, William	Single	10	M
333	339		Scott, Lizzie	Single	8	F
334	340		Scott, Maggie	Single	3	F
335	341		Seehahdwehd, John	Husband	66	M
336	342		Seehahdwehd, Julia	Wife	78	F
337	343		Seese, Charles	Husband	68	M
338	344		Seese, Sarah	Wife	54	F
339	345		Seese, Charles, Jr.	Son	31	M
341	346		Seese, Katrina	Widow	41	F
xx	347		Seese, Agnes	Daughter	xx	F
343	348		James, Elson	Son	17	M
344	349		James, Edith	Daughter	11	F
345	350		James, Wilbur	Son	8	M
346	351		James, Christine	Daughter	6	F
347	352		Sheldon, Joanne	Widow	42	F
349	353		Sheldon, Damien	Son	20	M
350	354		Sheldon, Rose	Daughter	16	F
351	355		Sheldon, Effie	Daughter	14	F

20  
2-1a

CENSUS of the Tulelip Indians of Tulelip Agency,

on , 19 , taken by , (Name.) , (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
352	356		Sheldon, Grace	Daughter	12	F
353	357		Sheldon, Bertha	Daughter	10	F
354	358		Sheldon, Robert	Husband	46	M
355	359		Sheldon, Sarah	Wife	38	F
356	360		Sheldon, Louise	Daughter	8	F
357	361		Sheldon, Lawrence	Son	6	M
358	362		Sheldon, William	Son	3	M
359	363		Sheldon, May	Daughter	1	F
360	364		Williams, Sebastian	Step-son	16	M
361	365		Williams, Martin	Step-son	13	M
362	366		Shelton, (Big) Charley	Husband	75	M
363	367		Shelton, Elizabeth	Wife	55	F
364	368		Shelton, George	Son	30	M
365	369		Shelton, Aloysius	Son	21	M
366	370		Shelton, Clarence	Son	18	M
367	371		Shelton, Louis	Son	16	M
368	372		Shelton, Charles, Jr.	Son	11	M
369	373		Shelton, (Lame) Charley	Husband	60	M
370	374		Shelton, Jane	Wife	70	F
371	375		Shelton, Gus	Husband	62	M
372	376		Shelton, Julianne	Wife	49	F

-21  
6-12a

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
373	377		Shelton, Henry	Husband	40	M
374	378		Shelton, Emma	Wife	36	F
375	379		Shelton, Joe	Husband	48	M
376	380		Shelton, Jennie	Wife	55	F
377	381		Shelton, Lena	Daughter	13	F
378	382		Shelton, Jones	Husband	34	M
379	383		Shelton, Mary F.	Wife	22	F
380	384		Shelton, Lillian	Daughter	4	F
381	385		Shelton, Regine	Daughter	2	F
382	386		Shelton, Sam	Husband	45	M
383	387		Shelton, Mary Ann	Wife	45	F
386	388		Shelton, William	Husband	40	M
387	389		Shelton, Ruth	Wife	57	F
388	390		Shelton, Robert	Son	21	M
389	391		Shelton, Ruth	Daughter	10	F
390	392		Shelton, Harriet	Daughter	7	F
425	393		Stehud, Annie	Widow	41	F
391	394		Simmons, John	Husband	46	M
392	395		Simmons, Julia	Wife	33	F

Page

CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
393	396		Simmons, Rose	Daughter	16	F
394	397		Simmons, Athen	Son	14	M
395	398		Simmons, Joyce	Daughter	11	F
396	399		Simmons, John, Jr.	Son	9	M
397	400		Simmons, James	Son	5	M
398	401		Simmons, Vivian	Daughter	3	F
399	402		Smith, George	Husband	57	M
400	403		Smith, Lizzie Sally	Wife	45	F
401	404		Kelly, Emma	Step-dau.	21	F
402	405		Smith, Ora	Single	20	F
403	406		Snohomish, Jane	Widow	70	F
406	407		Snooks, Mary	Widow	40	F
407	408		Snooks, Rosa	Daughter	12	F
408	409		Snooks, Theresa	Daughter	8	F
409	410		Snooks, Charles	Son	7	M
XX	411		Snogualmie, Bob	Widower	51	M
404	412		Snogualmie, James	Husband	65	M
405	413		Snogualmie, Jennie	Wife	60	F

23  
5-188.

CENSUS of the TULALIP Indians of TULALIP Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
410	414		Solomon, Benjamin	Single	40	M
411	415		Southerd, Annie	Widow	79	F
412	416		Ssachohss, Jane	Widow	75	F
414	417		Steve, Henry	Husband	40	M
415	418		Steve, Ella	Wife	42	F
416	419		Steve, Wilfred	Son	19	M
417	420		Steve, John	Son	14	M
418	421		Steve, Matilda	Daughter	11	F
419	422		Steve, Isabella	Daughter	9	F
420	423		Steve, Louise	Daughter	8	F
XX	424		Stève, Cecilia	Daughter	XX	F
423	425		Steve, William	Husband	71	M
424	426		Steve, Julia	Wife	71	F
427	427		Swatsseeda, Mary	Widow	59	F
428	428		Thomas, James	Husband	67	M
429	429		Thomas, Julia	Wife	48	F
430	430		Thomas, Louis	Son	16	M

24  
6-128.

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
on 19, taken by (Name),  
(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
431	431		Thorpe, William	Husband	29	M
432	432		Thorpe, Laura	Wife	21	F
433	433		Thorpe, Juanita	Daughter	2	F
xx	434		Thorpe, Helen	Daughter	xx	F
434	435		Weallup, William	Husband	80	M
435	436		Weallup, Katie	Wife	75	F
xx	xx	WHITE	Well, Leo	Husband	34	M
436	437		Well, Rose	Wife	32	F
437	438		Well, Hilda	Daughter	5	F
438	439		Wheehkredim, Mary	Widow	60	F
439	440		Wheeler, Jack	Husband	62	M
440	441		Wheeler, Kate	Wife	60	F
442	442		Williams, Dick	Husband	50	M
443	443		Williams, Emma	Wife	52	F
444	444		Williams, Jesse	Son	18	M
445	445		Williams, Benjamin	Son	16	M
446	446		Williams, Allen	Son	11	M
447	447		Williams, Thomas	Son	8	M

25  
6-1901

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_ (Name.) \_\_\_\_\_ (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
448	448		Williams, Emil	Husband	27	M
449	449		Williams, Agnes	Wife	26	F
450	450		Williams, Fred	Son	6	M
451	451		Williams, Matthew	Son	2	M
<del>452</del>	452		Williams, Ethel	Daughter	xx	F
452	453		Williams, Jimmie	Husband	52	M
453	454		Williams, Martha	Wife	32	F
454	455		Williams, Arthur	Son	10	M
459	456		Williams, John	Husband	52	M
460	457		Williams, Katie	Wife	48	F
461	458		Williams, Edward	Son	18	M
462	459		Williams, Christopher	Son	9	M
463	460		Williams, William	Son	7	M
455	461		Williams, Thomas	Husband	27	M
456	462		Williams, Mary	Wife	25	F
457	463		Williams, Margaret	Daughter	3	F
458	464		Williams, Edward	Son	1	M
464	465		Wineyule, Charles	Husband	73	M
465	466		Wineyule, Elizabeth	Wife	75	F

## CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
466	467		Wyakes, George	Husband	37	M
467	468		Wyakes, Maria	Wife	42	F
468	469		Wyakes, Edwin	Son	13	M
469	470		Wyakes, Edna	Daughter	12	F
470	471		Wyakes, Samuel	Husband	65	M
471	472		Wyakes, Sallie	Wife	61	F
472	473		Wyakes, Thomas	Husband	46	M
473	474		Wyakes, Maggie	Wife	35	F
474	475		Wyakes, Richard	Son	17	M
475	476		Wyakes, Maud	Daughter	13	F
476	477		Wyakes, Ethel	Daughter	8	F
477	478		Wyakes, Laura	Daughter	4	F
478	479		Wyakes, Chester	Son	2	M
479	480		Young, Alexander	Husband	42	M
480	481		Young, Lucy	Wife	36	F
481	482		Young, Theresa	Step-Daughter	19	F
482	483		Young, Cecilia	Step-Daughter	16	F
483	484		Young, Edward	Step-son	15	M
484	485		Young, Eleanor	Step-daughter	13	F
485	486		Young, Albert	Son	9	M
486	487		Young, Stella	Daughter	8	F
487	488		Young, Helen	Daughter	5	F

# Tulalip Census

	TABULATION		
	Male	Female	Total
4 and under	38	35	73
5	5	3	8
6	3	8	11
7	5	3	8
8	11	9	20
9	4	4	8
10	6	5	11
11	5	6	11
12	2	5	7
13	4	7	11
14	6	3	9
15	2	1	3
16	5	8	13
17	3	1	4
18	3	2	5
Over 18	<u>145</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>286</u>
Total	247	241	488

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Census Rolls.

Tulalip Indian Agency.

Tulalip, Washington,

July 15, 1913.

The Honorable

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the census rolls for the reservations under the jurisdiction of this agency as follows:

Tulalip Reservation,	Male, 271	Female, 266	537
Lummi Reservation,	Male, 264	Female, 251	515
Swinomish Reservation,	Male, 130	Female, 129	259
Port Madison Reservation,	Male, 93	Female, 90	183
Total	1494		

Very respectfully,

Charles M. Brachman  
Superintendent, etc.

6-1904

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Abbott, James	Husband	46	M
2	2		Abbott, Martha	Wife	29	F
3	3		Abbott, James, Jr.	Son	14	M
4	4		Abbott, Julia	Daughter	13	F
5	5		Abbott, Franklin	Son	10	M
6	6		Abbott, John	Son	8	M
7	7		Abbott, Leona	Daughter	6	F
8	8		Abbott, Myrtle	Daughter	5	F
9	9		Abbott, Henrietta	Daughter	3	F
10	10		Adams, William	Husband	76	M
11	11		Adams, Mary	Wife	69	F
12	12		Alexis, John	Widower	54	M
14	13		Allen, Frank	Husband	49	M
15	14		Allen, Theresa	Wife	56	F
16	15		Jack, Ellen	Step-dau.	31	F
17	16		Balch, Henry	Husband	33	M
18	17		Balch, Amelia	Wife	21	F
19	18		Balch, Stella	Daughter	2	F
	19		Balch, Elsie	Daughter	xx	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	20		Balch, Solomon	Husband	54	M
21	21		Balch, Emma	Wife	48	F
22	22		Balloe, Richard	Husband	51	M
23	23		Balloe, Mary Ann	Wife	46	F
24	24		Balloe, Christina	Daughter	15	F
25	25		Balloe, Walter	Son	13	M
26	26		Balloe, Casimir	Son	11	M
27	27		Balloe, Andrew	Son	7	M
28	28		Balloe, Amelia	Daughter	5	F
29	29		Balloe, William	Son	3	M
31	30		Bill, Joseph	Husband	54	M
32	31		Bill, Madeline	Wife	43	F
33	32		Bill, Seraphine	Daughter	17	F
34	33		Bill, Lena	Daughter	11	F
35	34		Bill, Benjamin	Son	9	M
36	35		Blzer, John	Husband	44	M
37	36		Blzer, Martha	Wife	40	F
38	37		Blzer, Clarence	Son	18	M
39	38		Blzer, Edna	Daughter	14	F
40	39		Blzer, Mabel	Daughter	11	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
41	40		Bowen, George	Husband	69	M
42	41		Bowen, Flora	Wife	57	F
43	42		Bowen, Maria Agnes	Daughter	30	F
44	43		Brown, John C.	Husband	49	M
45	44		Brown, Catherine	Wife	41	F
46	45		Brown, Elmer	Son	7	M
47	46		Brown, Maria	Daughter	5	F
	47		Brown, George	Son	xx	M
48	48		Yucton, Cyrus	Step-son	16	M
49	49		Yucton, Maggie	Step-daughter	15	F
50	50		Cagey, Joseph	Husband	40	M
51	51		Cagey, Mary	Wife	43	F
52	52		Victor, Frederick	Step-son	22	M
53	53		Celestine, Francis	Husband	31	M
54	54		Celestine, Aurelia	Wife	27	F
55	55		Celestine, Mary	Daughter	7	F
56	56		Celestine, Clifford	Son	5	M
57	57		Celestine, Sadie	Daughter	3	F
58	58		Celestine, Levi	Son	1	M
59	59		Celestine, John	Husband	56	M
60	60		Celestine, Lucy	Wife	35	F

## CENSUS of the Lummi

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
63	61		Celestine, Ethel	Daughter	1	F
64	62		Charles, Julius	Husband	54	M
65	63		Charles, Ellen	Wife	36	F
66	64		Charles, Aloysius	Son	16	M
67	65		Charles, Agatha	Daughter	14	F
68	66		Charles, Archibald	Son	12	M
69	67		Charles, Angelina	Daughter	9	F
70	68		Charles, Marian	Daughter	6	F
71	69		Charles, William	Son	4	M
73	70		Charles, Mary	Widow	85	M
74	71		Charley, Qualihuse	Husband	69	M
75	72		Charley, Mary	Wife	66	F
76	73		Charley, Madeline	Daughter	15	F
77	74		Crockett, Hilaire	Husband	59	M
78	75		Crockett, Mary	Wife	65	F
79	76		Cush, Daniel	Husband	20	M
80	77		Cush, Justina	Wife	24	F
81	78		Cush, Donald	Son	2	M
82	79		Cush, Annie	Daughter	1	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
83	80		Cush, Edward	Husband	49	M
84	81		Cush, Anna	Wife	42	F
85	82		Cush, Norbert	Son	18	M
86	83		Cush, Casimir	Son	13	M
87	84		Cush, Christina	Daughter	10	F
88	85		Cush, Mary	Daughter	5	F
89	86		Descannum, Albert	Husband	69	M
90	87		Descannum, Sarah	Wife	71	F
91	88		Dominic, Cooshaliup	Husband	68	M
92	89		Dominic, Lizzie	Wife	47	F
93	90		Thompson, Agnes	Step-dau.	20	F
94	91		Edward, Jim	Widower	76	M
96	92		Eugene, John	Widower	79	M
97	93		Eugene, Mary	Daughter	15	F
98	94		Finkbonner, Charles	Husband	51	M
99	95		Finkbonner, Theresa	Wife	50	F
100	96		Finkbonner, John	Son	29	M
101	97		Finkbonner, Lucy	Daughter	18	F
102	98		Finkbonner, Clara	Daughter	14	F
103	99		Finkbonner, Frederick	Son	10	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19  , taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
104	100		Finkbonner, Frank	Husband	42	M
105	101		Finkbonner, Celina	Wife	23	F
106	102		Finkbonner, Margaret	Daughter	4	F
107	103		Finkbonner, Francis	Son	2	M
108	104		Finkbonner, Henry	Husband	40	M
109	105		Finkbonner, Rosie	Wife	37	F
110	106		Finkbonner, Harry	Son	14	M
111	107		Finkbonner, Richard	Son	8	M
112	108		Finkbonner, Mary	Widow	78	F
113	109		Finkbonner, George	Son	38	M
114	110		Francis, Philip	Husband	22	M
115	111		Francis, Matilda	Wife	25	F
116	112		Francis, Joseph	Son	1	M
117	113		Gaines, Mary	Widow	86	F
118	114		Gardner, Philip	Husband	23	M
119	115		Gardner, Addie	Wife	27	F
121	116		Garipsee, George	Husband	48	M
122	117		Garipsee, Mary Ann	Wife	49	F
123	118		Garipsee, Francis	Son	16	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	119		Garrison, William	Husband	39	M
	120		Garrison, Emma	Wife	29	F
	121		Garrison, Theodore	Son	11	M
	122		Garrison, Henry	Son	9	M
124	123		George, Alexis	Husband	31	M
125	124		George, Lucinda	Wife	22	F
126	125		George, Oliver	Son	2	M
	126		George, Irene	Daughter	xx	F
127	127		George, Honoghton	Widower	87	M
128	128		George, Louis	Widower	59	M
129	129		George, Patrick	Husband	36	M
130	130		George, Ellen	Wife	36	F
131	131		George, Walter	Son	13	M
132	132		George, Martha	Daughter	9	F
135	133		George, Patrick	Husband	61	M
136	134		George, Amelia	Wife	54	F
137	135		George, Rosa	Daughter	33	F
138	136		George, Tealish	Widower	85	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
139	137		George, Tsalanoh	Husband	79	M
140	138		George, Mary	Wife	80	F
141	139		Guerin, John	Husband	42	M
142	140		Guerin, Johanna	Wife	37	F
143	141		Guerin, Herman	Son	17	M
144	142		Guerin, Theresa	Daughter	13	F
145	143		Guerin, Phillip	Son	11	M
146	144		Guerin, Rosa	Daughter	9	F
147	145		Guerin, Eva	Daughter	8	F
148	146		Guerin, Samuel	Son	7	M
149	147		Guerin, William	Husband	37	M
150	148		Guerin, Monica	Wife	36	F
151	149		Guerin, Edward	Son	11	M
152	150		Guerin, William J.	Son	10	M
153	151		Guerin, Christopher	Son	8	M
154	152		Guerin, John B.	Son	7	M
156	153		Harry, Seawhalton	Husband	70	M
157	154		Harry, Cecilia	Wife	59	F
158	155		Hillatre, Frank	Husband	66	M
159	156		Hillatre, Agnes	Wife	63	F
160	157		Hillatre, Richard	Son	27	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
161	158		Hillaire, Joseph	Son	18	M
162	159		Hillaire, Abraham	Son	16	M
163	160		Hillaire, Delphine	Daughter	12	F
164	161		Hillaire, Agnes	Daughter	9	F
165	162		Hillaire, Benjamin	Son	8	M
167	163		Hoskins, Elias	Husband	46	M
168	164		Hoskins, Magdaleno	Wife	43	F
169	165		Hoskins, Alexander	Son	19	M
170	166		Hoskins, William	Son	17	M
171	167		Hoskins, Gertrude	Daughter	12	F
172	168		Hoskins, Martha	Daughter	8	F
173	169		Hoskins, Elias, Jr.	Son	6	M
174	170		Hoskins, Lucretia	Daughter	4	F
175	171		Hunt, William	Single	19	M
	172		Jack, August	Husband	36	M
	173		Jack, Magdalen	Wife	33	F
	174		Jack, Elphina	Daughter	15	F
	175		Jack, Aloysius	Son	12	M
	176		Jack, Joachim	Husband	32	M
	177		Jack, Agnes	Wife	29	F
	178		Jack, Sebastian	Son	13	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
179			Jack, Evelyn	Daughter	2	F
180			Jack, Peter	Husband	29	M
181			Jack, Emily	Wife	27	F
182			Jack, Adeline	Daughter	9	F
183			Jack, Susanna	Daughter	7	F
184			Jack, Christopher	Son	5	M
185			Jack, William	Son	3	M
186			Jack, Seelnohit	Husband	63	M
187			Jack, Augustine	Wife	66	F
188			Jack, Gabriel	Son	21	M
176 189			Jacobs, John	Husband	60	M
177 190			Jacobs, Harriet	Wife	70	F
178 191			James, Bob	Husband	69	M
179 192			James, Amelia	Wife	59	F
180 193			James, Peter	Husband	46	M
181 194			James, Adeline	Wife	43	F
182 195			James, George	Son	23	M
183 196			James, Norbert	Son	22	M
184 197			James, Wilbert	Son	19	M
185 198			James, Laurinda	Daughter	15	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER	INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
	Last	Present				
186	199		James, Walter	Son	13	M
187	200		James, Ivan	Son	10	M
188	201		James, Josephine	Daughter	5	F
189	202		James, William	Husband	22	M
190	203		James, Adeline	Wife	23	F
191	204		Jameson, Lucian	Husband	42	M
192	205		Jameson, Cecilia	Wife	38	F
193	206		Jameson, Daniel	Son	19	M
194	207		Jameson, Alfonso	Son	14	M
195	208		Jameson, Clara	Daughter	8	F
197	209		Jameson, Mary	Widow	77	F
198	210		Jefferson, Benedict	Widower	35	M
	211		Jefferson, Mary C.	Daughter	xx	F
	212		George, Samty	Step-son	10	M
	213		Cline, Lawrence	Step-son	8	M
199	214		Jefferson, James	Husband	29	M
200	215		Jefferson, Lena	Wife	25	F
201	216		Jefferson, Edith	Daughter	1	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulallp Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
202	217		Jefferson, Joseph	Husband	29	M
203	218		Jefferson, Matilda	Wife	34	F
204	219		Jefferson, Seraphine	Daughter	3	F
206	220		George, Agnes	Step-dau.	18	F
208	221		George, Julia	Step-dau.	13	F
209	222		George, Ann	Step-dau.	11	F
210	223		Jefferson, Thomas	Husband	66	M
211	224		Jefferson, Catherine	Wife	56	F
212	225		Jefferson, Angelo	Son	33	M
213	226		Jefferson, Simon	Son	22	M
214	227		Jefferson, Edward	Son	21	M
215	228		Jefferson, Francis	Son	20	M
216	229		Jefferson, David	Son	17	M
217	230		Jefferson, Timothy	Husband	59	M
218	231		Jefferson, Annie	Wife	49	F
232			Joe, Walter	Single	18	M
233			Joe, Francis	Single	13	M
234			Lewis, John B.	Single	10	M
235			Lewis, Sarah	Single	8	F
236			Mc Kay, James	Single	4	M
237			Mc Kay, Arnold	Single	2	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
219	238		John, Big	Husband	69	M
220	239		John, Cecilia	Wife	67	F
221	240		John, Charles E.	Husband	42	M
222	241		John, Mary	Wife	39	F
223	242		John, Agatha	Daughter	11	F
224	243		John, Philip	Husband	40	M
225	244		John, Addie	Wife	37	F
226	245		John, Herbert	Son	17	M
227	246		John, Walter	Son	15	M
228	247		John, Ida	Daughter	13	F
229	248		John, Leo	Son	11	M
230	249		John, Olive	Daughter	9	F
231	250		John, Regina	Daughter	7	F
232	251		John, Christina	Daughter	5	F
234	252		Johnson, Alexander	Husband	35	M
235	253		Johnson, Emily	Wife	25	F
237	254		Johnson, James	Son	8	M
238	255		Johnson, Sarah	Daughter	3	F
239	256		Johnson, Agnes	Daughter	1	F
240	257		Johnson, Andrew	Widower	68	M

*CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.*  
 on July 1, 1913, 19... taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
241	258		Jones, John A.	Husband	39	M
242	259		Jones, Annie	Wife	41	F
243	260		Jones, Irvin	Son	13	M
244	261		Jones, Victor	Son	11	M
245	262		Jones, Margaret	Daughter	10	F
246	263		Jones, Crumty	Son	9	M
247	264		Jones, Matthew	Son	6	M
248	265		Jones, Earl	Son	2	M
	266		Joseph, Toby	Husband	36	M
	267		Joseph, Ellen	Wife	30	F
	268		Joseph, August	Son	10	M
	269		Joseph, Baptiste	Son	8	M
	270		Joseph, James	Son	6	M
	271		Joseph, Joseph	Son	3	M
249	272		Julius, John P.	Husband	39	M
250	273		Julius, Catherine	Wife	36	F
251	274		Julius, Rose	Daughter	11	F
252	275		Julius, Ethel	Daughter	8	F
253	276		Julius, Mary	Daughter	6	F
254	277		Julius, Richmond	Son	4	M
255	278		Julius, Louisa	Daughter	3	F
	279		Julius, Eva	Daughter	xx	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
256	280		Kahanna, Charles	Single	42	M
257	281		Kinley, George	Husband	52	M
258	282		Kinley, May	Wife	36	F
259	283		Kinley, Georgia	Daughter	12	F
260	284		Kinley, George, Jr.	Son	3	M
261	285		Kinley, Stanley	Son	1	M
262	286		Kittles, Albert	Husband	41	M
263	287		Kittles, Elizabeth	Wife	31	F
264	288		Kittles, Lucian	Husband	33	M
265	289		Kittles, Mary Ann	Wife	35	F
266	290		Kittles, Herman	Son	9	M
267	291		Kittles, John	Son	5	M
268	292		Kittles, Ina	Daughter	2	F
269	293		Kittles, Felicia	Daughter	1	F
270	294		Kwina, Henry	Husband	73	M
271	295		Kwina, Mary	Wife	66	F
272	296		Kwina, Rosa	Daughter	32	F
273	297		Kwina, Peter	Husband	40	M
274	298		Kwina, Rosie	Wife	35	F
275	299		Kwina, Michael	Son	14	M

*CENSUS of the* Indian *Agency, Wash.*  
*on* July 1, 1913. *19*, *taken by* Charles M. Buchanan, *Superintendent*  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
276	300		Kwina, Henry	Son	12	M
277	301		Kwina, Arthur	Son	9	M
278	302		Kwina, Marian	Daughter	7	F
279	303		Kwina, Maud	Daughter	5	F
280	304		Kwina, Andrew	Son	2	M
	305		Kwina,	Daughter	xx	F
	306		Lamie, William	Widower	37	M
282	307		Kwina, Aloysius	Step-son	6	M
283	308		Kwina, Helen	Step-dau.	2	F
284	309		Lane, August	Husband	46	M
285	310		Lane, Lizzie	Wife	44	F
286	311		Lane, Bertha	Daughter	22	F
287	312		Lane, Edith	Daughter	20	F
288	313		Lane, Annie	Daughter	17	F
289	314		Lane, Lena	Daughter	13	F
290	315		Lane, Alfred	Son	11	M
291	316		Lane, Henry	Son	10	M
292	317		Lane, Frank	Son	8	M
293	318		Lane, Alice	Daughter	7	F
294	319		Lane, Arthur	Son	5	M
295	320		Lane, Elizabeth	Daughter	2	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
300	321		Lane, Oscar	Husband	39	M
301	322		Lane, Lucy	Wife	46	F
302	323		Lane, Ernest	Son	14	M
303	324		Lane, Mary	Daughter	12	F
304	325		Lane, Stella	Daughter	10	F
305	326		Lane, Frances	Daughter	8	F
306	327		Lane, Frederick	Son	5	M
307	328		Lear, William	Widower	48	M
308	329		Lear, Florence	Daughter	20	F
309	330		Lear, Clara	Daughter	19	F
310	331		Lear, Dorothy	Daughter	13	F
311	332		Lear, Irene	Daughter	10	F
312	333		Lear, Raymond	Son	7	M
313	334		Lear, Ronomus	Son	5	M
314	335		Leshl, Louis	Husband	42	M
315	336		Leshl, Augustine	Wife	33	F
316	337		Leshl, Evaline	Daughter	9	F
317	338		Leshl, Walter	Son	5	M
339			Leshl, Joseph	Son	3	M
xxx		W H I T E	Mackenzle, Frank	Husband		
318	340		Mackenzle, Evaline	Wife	26	F
341			Mackenzle, Theresa	Daughter	1	F

*CENSUS of the* Lummi *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*  
 on July 1, 1913, 19..., taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX.
Last	Present					
319	342		Martin, August	Husband	42	M
320	343		Martin, Annie	Wife	36	F
321	344		Mc Cluskey, William	Husband	51	M
322	345		Mc Cluskey, Lenna	Wife	33	F
323	346		Mc Cluskey, Anthony	Son	28	M
324	347		Mc Cluskey, Edmond	Son	26	M
325	348		Mc Cluskey, Herman	Son	18	M
326	349		Mc Cluskey, Marian	Daughter	14	F
327	350		Mc Cluskey, Myrtle	Daughter	10	F
328	351		Mc Cluskey, Milton	Son	7	M
329	352		Mc Cluskey, Mildred	Daughter	5	F
330	353		Mc Cluskey, Minton	Son	3	M
331	354		Mike, Louis	Husband	66	M
332	355		Mike, Mary	Wife	54	F
334	356		Mike, Adelaide	Daughter	13	F
335	357		Morris, George	Husband	33	M
336	358		Morris, Cecilia	Wife	62	F
337	359		Morris, James	Widower	40	M
338	360		Morris, Frank	Son	18	M
339	361		Morris, Raphael	Son	16	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
340	362		Morris, Joseph	Husband	77	M
341	363		Morris, Sophia	Wife	68	F
342	364		Oshan, John	Husband	61	M
343	365		Oshan, Sarah	Wife	61	F
344	366		Paul, Eugene	Husband	22	M
345	367		Paul, Elizabeth	Wife	17	F
	368		Paul, Raphael	Son	xx	M
346	369		Paul, Mathias	Husband	60	M
347	370		Paul, Annie	Wife	59	F
348	371		Paul, Zetha	Daughter	14	F
349	372		Pearson, John	Husband	48	M
350	373		Pearson, Mary	Wife	46	F
351	374		Pearson, Maria	Daughter	17	F
352	375		Pearson, Frederick	Son	16	M
353	376		Pearson, Aurelia	Daughter	12	F
354	377		Pearson, Charles	Son	9	M
355	378		Pearson, Mabel	Daughter	4	F
356	379		Peter, Albert	Widower	38	M
357	380		Peter, Aloysius	Son	5	M
358	381		Peter, Helen	Daughter	3	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19    , taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBEL.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
	xxx	W H I T E	Peters, John	Husband		
360	382		Peters, Ellen	Wife	49	F
361	383		Phillips, Mary	Widow	75	F
362	384		Pierre, August	Husband	38	M
363	385		Pierre, Annie	Wife	31	F
364	386		Pierre, Arthur	Son	12	M
365	387		Pierre, Ella	Daughter	10	F
366	388		Pierre, Lillian	Daughter	7	F
367	389		Pierre, Henry	Son	5	M
	390		Pierre, Francis	Son	xx	M
368	391		Pierre, Jack	Husband	56	M
369	392		Pierre, Mary	Wife	53	F
370	393		Pierre, Angeline	Daughter	25	F
371	394		Pierre, Bartholomew	Son	20	M
372	395		Pierre, Lucinda	Daughter	17	F
373	396		Pierre, Raymond	Son	10	M
374	397		Plaoid, George	Husband	62	M
375	398		Plaoid, Lucy	Wife	55	F
376	399		Plaoid, Isaac	Son	23	M
377	400		Plaoid, Augustus	Son	17	M
378	401		Plaoid, Wallace	Son	9	M



Page 22  
 CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	422		Quooseet, Julia Ann	Widow	57	F
401	423		Ross, Daniel	Husband	37	M
402	424		Ross, Rosalie	Wife	25	F
403	425		Ross, Arnold	Son	9	M
404	426		Ross, Helene	Daughter	7	F
405	427		Ross, Clarence	Son	4	M
406	428		Ross, Florence	Daughter	3	F
407	429		Ross, Irene	Daughter	1	F
408	430		Senior, Henry	Husband	52	M
409	431		Senior, Rosie	Wife	37	F
410	432		Senior, Maria	Daughter	16	F
411	433		Senior, Bertha	Daughter	12	F
412	434		Senior, Leo	Son	4	M
413	435		Sheldon, Eugene	Husband	24	M
414	436		Sheldon, Emma	Wife	29	F
415	437		Sholtz, Charles	Husband	32	M
416	438		Sholtz, Josephine	Wife	28	F
417	439		Sholtz, Johanna	Daughter	1	F
418	440		George, Amelia	Step-dau.	11	F
419	441		George, Aurelia	Step-dau.	10	F
420	442		George, Ignas	Step-dau.	8	F

## CENSUS of the Lummi

Indians of Tulallip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
421	443		George, Christine	Step-daughter	6	F
423	444		Solomon, Damien	Single	26	M
424	445		Solomon, Chester	Single	18	M
425	446		Solomon, Felix	Husband	24	M
426	447		Solomon, Dora	Wife	24	F
427	448		Solomon, Michael	Son	4	M
428	449		Solomon, James	Son	4	M
429	450		Solomon, Adella	Daughter	1	F
430	451		Solomon, Joseph	Husband	58	M
431	452		Solomon, Mary Ann	Wife	54	F
432	453		Solomon, Mary	Daughter	12	F
433	454		Solomon, Margaret	Daughter	8	F
434	455		Solomon, Annie	Daughter	6	F
435	456		Squiqui, Richard	Husband	43	M
436	457		Squiqui, Taurinde	Wife	31	F
437	458		Squiqui, Tedra	Daughter	15	F
438	459		Squiqui, Bertrand	Son	8	M
439	460		Squiqui, Carrie	Daughter	6	F
440	461		Squiqui, Doris	Daughter	3	F

CENSUS of the Twent Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 1913, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
441	462		Squiqui, Thomas	Husband	71	M
442	463		Squiqui, Mary Ann	Wife	65	F
456	464		Thomas, Amelia	Widow	38	F
443	465		Thomas, Andrew	Husband	28	M
444	466		Thomas, Maria	Wife	24	F
445	467		Thomas, Jefferson	Son	1	M
	468		Thomas,	Son	xx	M
	469		Thomas, Francis	Husband	24	M
207	470		Thomas, Agatha	Wife	17	F
	471		Thomas, Solomon	Husband	26	M
	472		Thomas, Agnes	Wife	27	F
	473		Thomas, Vincent	Son	6	M
	474		Thomas, Clara	Daughter	4	M
	475		Thomas, Benedict	Son	1	M
446	476		Ting, Thomas	Widower	68	M
451	477		Toby, Cecilia	Widow	71	F
447	478		Toby, Harriet	Single	29	F
448	479		Toby, Andrew	Son	7	M

Page 25  
CENSUS of the Tumbi

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
449	480		Toby, William	Son	1	M
452	481		Toby, Lawrence	Husband	31	M
453	482		Toby, Josephine	Wife	25	F
454	483		Toby, Cecilia	Daughter	6	F
455	484		Toby, Helen	Daughter	5	F
457	485		Tom, Andrew	Husband	46	M
458	486		Tom, Elizabeth	Wife	44	F
459	487		Tom, Thomas	Son	16	M
460	488		Tom, Margaret	Daughter	14	F
461	489		Tom, Emma	Daughter	12	F
462	490		Tom, Isadore	Son	9	M
463	491		Tom, Lizzie	Daughter	7	F
464	492		Tom, Casimir	Son	5	M
465	493		Tom, Louisa	Daughter	3	F
466	494		Victor, Peter	Husband	40	M
467	495		Victor, Winifred	Wife	38	F
468	496		Victor, Christina	Daughter	16	F
469	497		Victor, Mary	Daughter	8	F
470	498		Victor, Lena	Daughter	6	F
471	499		Warbass, Edward	Husband	30	M
472	500		Warbass, Rosanna	Wife	22	F

Page 26

Tribes

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

CENSUS of the  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER	INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present				
473	501	Warbass, Isabelle	Daughter	5	F
	502	Warbass,	Son	xx	M
475	503	Warbass, George	Husband	76	M
476	504	Warbass, Ellen	Wife	72	F
477	505	Warbass, George, Jr.	Husband	47	M
478	506	Warbass, Mary	Wife	24	F
481	507	Washington, Louis	Widower	69	M
482	508	Washington, Williams	Single	22	M
483	509	Washington, Alfonso	Son	20	M
484	510	Whetquishun, Tom	Widower	97	M
485	511	Williams, John	Widower	62	M
486	512	Williams, Minnie	Daughter	14	F
487	513	Winn, Jennie	Widow	63	F
488	514	Yellacemoot, Matilda	Widow	72	F
515		Errata: Jameson, Benjamin	Son of 204	1	M

CENSUS of the Lumbee Indians of Tulah Agency,  
on July 1, 1913, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name) (Official Seal)

NUMBER	INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
SUMMARY:					
Whole number of Indians enrolled					
	Male,		264		
	Female,		<u>251</u>		
	Total,		515		
Indians from 5 to 18 years of age, both inclusive:					
	Male,		94		
	Female,		<u>94</u>		
	Total,		188		

## CENSUS of the Port Madison

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Jack	Husband	57 3/4	M
2	2		Adams, Mary	Wife	51	F
3	3		Adams, John	Husband	42	M
4	4		Adams, Mary	Wife	25	F
5	5		Adams, Margaret	Daughter	7	F
6	6		Adams, Francis	Son	6	M
7	7		Adams, Dorothy	Daughter	2	F
8	8		Alexander, Joseph	Widower	25	M
9	9		Alexander, Walter	Son	6	M
10	10		Alexander, Joseph, Jr.	Son	3	M
11	11		Alexander, Rose	Daughter	1	F
12	12		Law, Roberta	Step-dau.	13	F
13	13		Law, Isabella	Step-dau.	11	F
17	14		Alfred, H. S.	Husband	61	M
18	15		Alfred, Adeline	Wife	56	F
19	16		Alfred, Edward	Son	25	M
14	17		Alexis, Charles	Step-son	30	M
16	18		Alfred, Minnie	Widow	26	F
19	19		Alfred, Eleanor	Daughter	7 1/2	F
XXXX		WHITE	Belmont, Pierre	Husband	XXXX	

Page 2  
CENSUS of the Port Madison

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	20		Belmont, Alice	Wife	33	F
21	21		Belmont, Harold	Son	11	M
22	22		Belmont, Richard	Son	10	M
23	23		Belmont, Archibald	Son	7	M
24	24		Belmont, Arlene	Daughter	6	F
25	25		Belmont, Lloyd	Son	4	M
26	26		Belmont, Hugh	Son	2	M
	27		Burns, Philip	Husband	23	M
30	28		Burns, Alice	Wife	13	F
27	29	Ha o clah	Charles, - Ha o clah	Widower	76	M
28	30		Contraro, George	Husband	42	M
29	31		Contraro, Nellie	Wife	45	F
30	32		Contraro, Sylvester	Son	10	M
32	33		Contraro, Georgiana	Daughter	9	F
33	34		Contraro, Doyle	Son	2	M
34	35		Contraro, Henry	Husband	29	M
35	36		Contraro, Ellen	Wife	21	F
36	37		Contraro, Philip	Son	3	M
37	38		Contraro, Clara	Daughter	1	F
38	39		Daniels, David	Husband	32	M

## CENSUS of the Port Madison

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
39	40		Daniels, Catherine	Wife	22	F
40	41		Davis, Jack	Husband	66	M
41	42		Davis, Jennie	Wife	54	F
42	43		Davis, Lena	Widow	21	F
xxx		WHITE	Edgbert, Frank	Husband	xxx	
43	44		Edgbert, Nancy	Wife	71	F
44	45		Ewy, George	Husband	80	M
45	46		Ewy, Nancy	Wife	71	F
46	47		Ewy, Thomas	Husband	43	M
47	48		Ewy, Kate	Wife	59	F
48	49		Fowler, David	Husband	45	M
49	50		Fowler, Gladys	Wife	28	F
50	51		Fowler, Andrew	Son	22	M
51	52		Fowler, Fred	Son	17	M
52	53		Fowler, Dewey	Son	15	M
53	54		Fowler, Coleridge	Son	13	M
54	55		Fowler, Emily	Daughter	8	F
55	56		Fowler, Leonard	Son	5	M
56	57		Fowler, Lulu	Daughter	4	F

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last.	Present.					
	58		Fowler, Gladys	Daughter	22	F
57	59		Sackman, Raymond	Step-son	7	M
58	60		George, Betsey	Widow	66	F
59	61	Claf wha	George, Clafwha	Husband	80	M
60	62		George, Susie	Wife	74	F
Tul. 117	63		George, Martin	Widower	26	M
61	64		George, Eli	Brother	21	M
62	65		George, Joseph	Husband	39	M
63	66		George, Jennie	Wife	33	F
64	67		George, Wiley	Son	1	M
65	68		George, Julia	Widow	66	F
66	69		George, Wilson	Son	40	M
67	70		Henry, Roy	Husband	36	M
68	71		Henry, Anna	Wife	31	F
69	72		Henry, Zita	Daughter	14	F
70	73		Henry, Ione	Daughter	10	F
71	74		Henry, Ethel	Daughter	9	F
72	75		Henry, Roy, Jr.	Son	6	M
73	76		Henry, Jane	Daughter	4	F

Page 5  
CEMETERS of the Port Madison

Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
74	77		Impétt, James	Widower	54	M
75	78		Jacob, Julia	Single	39	F
76	79		Henry, Agatha	Daughter	17	F
77	80		Webster, Lawrence	Son	14	M
78	81		Alexis, Edith	Daughter	9	F
79	82		Jacob, Mary	Widow	75	F
80	83		James, Emil	Husband	26	M
81	84		James, Catherine	Wife	20	F
82	85		James, Walter	Husband	40	M
83	86		James, Zilla	Wife	38	F
84	87		James, Lillian	Daughter	17	F
85	88		James, Alfonso	Son	15	M
86	89		James, Lottie	Daughter	12	F
87	90		James, Walter	Son	10	M
88	91		James, Neida	Daughter	8	M
89	92		James, Benjamin	Son	4	M
90	93		Kelly, Charles	Widower	51	M
91	94		Kelly, Monica	Daughter	12	F
92	95		Kelly, Agnes	Daughter	9	F
93	96		Kelly, Charles P.	Son	6	M

Page 6  
 CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
94	97		Kelly, Madeline	Daughter	4	F
95	98		Keokuk, Lucy	Widow	48	M
96	99		Keokuk, Ignatius	Son	14	M
97	100		Keokuk, Lena	Daughter	12	F
98	101		Kitsap, William	Husband	27	M
99	102		Kitsap, Augustine	Wife	26	F
100	103		Kitsap, Leonard	Son	5	M
101	104		Kitsap, Ethel	Daughter	3	F
<del>102</del>	105		Kitsap, Elizabeth	Daughter	xx	F
102	106		Lawrence, Leo	Husband	29	M
103	107		Lawrence, Bertha	Wife	23	F
104	108		Lawrence, Mabel	Daughter	5	F
105	109		Lawrence, Leila	Daughter	1	F
106	110		Lawrence, William	Widower	49	M
107	111		Lawrence, Minnie	Daughter	13	F
xxx		WHITE	Loughrey, Ernest	Husband	xxx	
108	112		Loughrey, Carrie	Wife	41	F
109	113		Loughrey, Myrtle	Daughter	20	F
110	114		Loughrey, Ada	Daughter	17	F
111	115		Loughrey, Ernest	Son	15	M

Page 7  
 CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
112	116		Loughrey, Roy	Son	12	M
113	117		Loughrey, Woodworth	Son	19	M
114	118		Loughrey, Lee	Son	8	M
115	119		Loughrey, John	Son	6	M
116	120		Loughrey, Hazel	Daughter	3	F
117	121		Loughrey, Katrina	Daughter	2	F
	122		Loughrey, Viola	Daughter	xx	F
118	123		Mason, Solomon	Husband	37	M
119	124		Mason, Celia	Wife	23	F
120	125		Mason, James	Son	2	M
	126		Mason, Harry	Son	xx	M
121	127		Moses, Charles	Husband	40	M
122	128		Moses, Stephanie	Wife	56	F
123	129		Peter, Ignatius	Husband	33	M
124	130		Peter, Louise	Wife	25	F
125	131		Peter, Mary	Widow	23	F
126	132		Peter, William	Husband	59	M
127	133		Peter, Louisa	Wife	50	F
131	134		Pratt, Edward	Single	17	M

Page 8  
 CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
128	135		Pratt, John	Single	49	M
129	136		Pratt, Joseph	Husband	41	M
130	137		Pratt, Hattie	Wife	30	F
132	138		Purcell, Robert	Widower	63	M
133	139		Purcell, John	Son	26	M
134	140		Purcell, Eli	Son	20	M
135	141		Purser, Richard	Husband	41	M
136	142		Purser, Julia	Wife	34	F
137	143		Purser, Edward	Son	19	M
138	144		Purser, Robert	Son	14	M
<del>139</del>	145		Purser, James	Son	9	M
139	146		Purser, Josephine	Daughter	7	F
140	147		Purser, Elsie	Daughter	4	F
141	148		Reines, Archie	Single	8	M
142	149		Rodgers, Peter	Husband	50	M
143	150		Rodgers, Annie	Wife	48	F
144	151		Rodgers, William	Husband	78	M
145	152		Rodgers, Annie	Wife	52	F

Page 9  
 CENSUS of the Fort Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 190, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER	INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last 146	Present 153	Sheriffou, Edward	Single	28	M
147	154	Snyder, Sam	Husband	52	M
148	155	Snyder, Alice	Wife	52	F
149	156	Snyder, Thomas	Son	14	M
150	157	Snyder, Ida	Daughter	8	F
151	158	Temple, Jack	Husband	46	M
152	159	Temple, Alice	Wife	40	F
153	160	Temple, Marian	Daughter	19	F
154	161	Temple, Virgil	Son	14	M
155	162	Temple, Richard	Son	10	M
156	163	Thompson, Charles J.	Husband	51	M
157	164	Thompson, Ene	Wife	50	F
158	165	Thompson Chester	Son	23	M
159	166	Thompson, Charles	Son	21	M
160	167	Thompson, Blanche	Daughter	17	F
xxxx	WHITE	Westlin, Tony	Husband	xxx	xxx
162	168	Westlin, Lena	Wife	23	F
163	169	White, Clarence	Widower	42	M
164	170	White, Christina	Daughter	17	F

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 190, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last Present 166 171		Wilson, Sam	Husband	49	M
167 172		Wilson, Sallie	Wife	50	F
168 173		Wilson, Louise	Daughter	19	F
169 174		Wilson, Philomena	Daughter	14	F
170 175		Wilson, Freeman	Son	11	M
171 176		Wilson, Raymond	Son	8	M
172 177		Wilson, Stella	Daughter	6	F
173 178		Wilson, Mary	Daughter	4	F
174 179		Wilson, Helen	Daughter	1	F
	180	Wilson,	Daughter	xx	F
175 181		Wolsen, Frank	Husband	19	M
176 182		Yukted, Charley	Husband	80	M
177 183		Yukted, Amanda	Wife	87	F

**Buchanan, ... Superintend**  
(Name) (Official title.)

三

## CENSUS of the Sathomish

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Jimmy	Husband	63	M
2	2		Adams, Aggie	Wife	54	F
3	3		Adams, Elizabeth	Daughter	19	F
4	4		Adams, Myrtle	Daughter	xx	F
4	5		Peter, Justine	Step-dau.	6	F
5	6		Alexander, George	Husband	50	M
6	7		Alexander, Theresa	Wife	47	F
7	8		Andrews, Elsie	Widower	56	M
9	9		Kaulch, Fred	Step-son	20	M
10	10		Barkhausen, George	Husband	52	M
xxx		W H I T E	Barkhausen, Andra	Wife		
12	11		Barkhausen, Ernest	Son	22	M
13	12		Barkhausen, Arthur	Son	19	M
14	18		Billy, Bob	Husband	53	M
166	14		Billy, Cecilla	Wife	60	F
19	15		Billy, Joseph B.	Husband	24	M
20	16		Billy, Louise	Wife	22	F
21	17		Billy, Bessie	Daughter	5	F
22	18		Billy, Madeline	Daughter	3	F
23	19		Billy, Mabel	Daughter	2	F

## CENSUS of the Swinomish

Indians of Tulallip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by

Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
16	20		Billy, Joseph L.	Husband	45	M
17	21		Billy, Amelia	Wife	36	F
18	22		Billy, Clarence	Son	13	M
25	23		Bob, Billy	Husband	61	M
26	24		Bob, Emily	Wife	50	F
27	25		Bob, Aggie	Daughter	11	F
28	26		Bob, Jesse	Husband	26	M
29	27		Bob, Nellie	Wife	22	F
30	28		Bob, Rosa	Daughter	2	F
31	29		Bob, Little	Husband	57	M
32	30		Bob, Jennie	Wife	50	F
33	31		Bob, Clement	Son	19	M
34	32		Bob, Nellie	Daughter	13	F
35	33		Bob, Rendas	Son	5	M
36	34		Bob, William	Son	2	M
37	35		Bob, Philip	Husband	22	M
38	36		Bob, Sarah	Wife	21	F
39	37		Bob, Timothy	Wife	41	M
40	38		Bob, Allison	Son	10	M
41	39		Bob, Arthur	Son	6	M

Page 3.  
CENSUS of the Swinomish

Indians of Tulallip Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles H. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
42	40		Bob, Tommy	Husband	29	M
43	41		Bob, Angeline	Wife	23	F
	42		Bome, Charles	Husband	19	M
10	43		Bome, Regina	Wife	20	F
46	44		Cagey, George	Husband	35	M
47	45		Cagey, Margaret	Wife	31	F
48	46		Cagey, William	Son	8	M
49	47		Cagey, Paul	Son	6	M
50	48		Calhoun, Edward	Single	30	M
51	49		Cassimere, Joseph	Widower	48	M
52	50		Cassimere, Benedict	Son	8	M
53	51		Cassimere, Jere S	Son	6	M
54	52		Charles, Jim	Husband	55	M
55	53		Charles, Catherine	Wife	73	F
56	54		Charles, Lucy	Widow	73	F
57	55		Charles, Peter	Husband	44	M
58	56		Charles, Juliette	Wife	40	F
59	57		Charles, Alfonso	Son	21	M

Page 4  
CENSUS of the Swinomish

Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles H. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
60	58		Charles, Martha	Daughter	14	F
61	59		Charles, Seattle	Husband	61	M
62	60		Charles, Catherine	Wife	61	F
63	61		Charles, Michael	Son	20	M
64	62		Currier, Sam	Husband	56	M
65	63		Currier, Agatha	Wife	51	F
67	64		Damien, John	Husband	39	M
68	65		Damien, Alice	Wife	25	F
70	66		Damien, Minnie	Daughter	11	F
71	67		Damien, Donald	Son	4	M
	68		Damien, <i>Mattie</i>	Son	xx	M
72	69		Dan, George	Husband	34	M
73	70		Dan, Minnie	Wife	27	F
74	71		Dan, Madeline	Daughter	6	F
75	72		Dan, Mabel	Daughter	4	F
76	73		Dan, Willie	Husband	33	M
77	74		Dan, Maggie	Wife	27	F
78	75		Dan, Lela	Daughter	1	F

CENSUS of the SwinomishIndians of Tulallip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19    , taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
	Last	Present				
79	76		Davis, John	Husband	62	M
80	77		Davis, Ellen	Wife	60	F
81	78		Day, Jack	Husband	52	M
82	89		Day, Jessie	Wife	45	F
83	80		Day, August	Son	22	M
84	81		Day, Garfield	Son	18	M
85	82		Day, Emily	Daughter	12	F
86	83		Day, Dewey	Son	8	M
87	84		Day, Elizabeth	Daughter	2	F
88	85		Day, William	Husband	25	M
89	86		Day, Maggie	Wife	19	F
90	87		Day, Wilhelmina	Daughter	1	F
91	88		Edge, Alexis	Husband	35	M
92	89		Edge, Emily	Wife	41	F
93	90		Edge, Mariah	Daughter	14	F
94	91	-	Edge, Theodore	Son	9	M
95	92		Edge, Pauline	Daughter	7	F
96	93		Edge, John C.	Son	5	M
97	94		Edge, James	Son	2	M
95	95		Edge, Lavinia	Daughter	xx	F

Page 6. *Indians of Tulallp Agency,*

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
98	96		Edge, John	Husband	65	M
99	97		Edge, Ellen	Wife	60	F
100	98		Edge, August	Son	39	M
101	99		Edwards, Charley	Husband	47	M
102	100		Edwards, <del>Bessie</del>	Wife	47	F
103	101		Edwards, Alfred	Son	17	M
104	102		Edwards, Dick	Husband	45	M
105	103		Edwards, Alice	Wife	40	F
106	104		Edwards, Leo	Son	17	M
108	105		Edwards, Philomena	Daughter	11	F
109	106		Edwards, Millie	Daughter	7	F
110	107		Edwards, Esiah	Daughter	5	F
	108		Edwards, Eva	Daughter	xx	F
112	109		Farrensbey, John	Husband	61	M
113	110		Farrensbey, Mattie	Wife	62	F
114	111		File, Colliodick	Widow	74	F
115	112		Frank, Edward	Husband	33	M
116	113		Frank, Christine	Wife	30	F
117	114		Frank, Aurelia	Daughter	8	M
118	115		Frank, Matilda	Daughter	6	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	116		Frank, Agatha	Daughter	xx	F
119	117		Frank, John	Husband	49	M
120	118		Frank, Sally	Wife	48	F
122	119		Frank, Adeline	Daughter	13	F
123	120		Frank, Amy	Daughter	10	F
124	121		Frank, Albert	Step-son	9	M
121	122		Frank, Thomas	Husband	19	M
	123		Frank, Louisa	Wife	36	F
125	124		George, Henry	Husband	38	M
126	125		George, Martha	Wife	34	F
127	126		George, Angus	Son	9	M
128	127		George, Mary	Widow	67	F
129	128		George, Swinomish	Husband	57	M
130	129		George, Louisa	Wife	56	F
131	130		George, Thomas	Husband	20	M
132	131		George, Christina	Wife	21	F
133	132		George, Winde	Daughter	2	F
	133		George, Esther	Daughter	xx	F

CENSUS of the Setonish Indians of Tule Agency,on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan. Superintendent  
(Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
135	134		Cwillkause, Lucy	Widow	59	F
137	135		Harry, Joe	Widower	72	M
138	136		Harry, Mary	Widow	80	F
140	137		Isee, Nancy	Widow	66	F
141	138		Jacobs, Bill	Husband	60	M
142	139		Jacobs, Mary	Wife	60	F
143	140		James, William	Single	21	M
144	141		Joe, Annie	Widow	43	F
145	142		Joe, Andrew	Son	23	M
146	143		Joe, Emily	Daughter	20	F
147	144		Joe, William	Son	17	M
148	145		Joe, Ambrose	Son	14	M
149	146		Joe, Edward	Husband	38	M
150	147		Joe, Lizzie	Wife	31	F
151	148		Joe, Rosa	Daughter	9	F
153	149		Joe, Romeo	Husband	36	M
154	150		Joe, Christina	Wife	33	F

Page 9  
CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19  , taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
155	151		Joe, Andrew	Son.	5	M
156	152		Joe, Elwood	Son	2	M
	153		Joe, Lily	Daughter	xx	F
157	154		Lewis, Victor	Step-son	14	M
158	155		John, David	Husband	27	M
159	156		John, Anne	Wife	25	F
160	157		John, Benjamin	Son	5	M
161	158		John, Long	Husband	62	M
162	159		John, Jennie	Wife	50	F
163	160		John, Louise	Daughter	18	F
164	161		John, Peter	Husband	54	M
165	162		John, Ellen	Wife	56	F
167	163		Kadim, Samuel	Single	17	M
168	164		Knight, Tandy	Husband	54	M
169	165		Knight, Jennie	Wife	38	F
170	166		Knight, Edith	Daughter	7	F
171	167		Knight, Grace	Daughter	6	F
172	168		Knight, Ruby	Daughter	5	F
173	169		Knight, Mine	Daughter	3	F
174	170		Knight, Tandy P.	Son	2	M

Page 10  
 CENSUS of the Shawmish Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19  , taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
175	171		Knight, Granville	Son	1	M
176	172		Lyons, John	Husband	49	M
177	173		Lyons, Lucy	Wife	67	F
178	174		Martin, Madeline	Widow	81	F
179	175		Maurice, Alexander	Single	5	M
180	176		Mc Coy, Mary	Widow	69	F
185	177		Munks, Jennie	Widow	53	M
186	178		Munks, Peter	Husband	35	M
187	179		Munks, Alice	Wife	23	F
188	180		Paul, John	Husband	50	M
189	181		Paul, Elizabeth	Wife	23	F
190	182		Paul, Malinda	Daughter	4	F
191	183		Paul, Don R.	Son	2	M
	184		Paul, Frank	Son	xx	M
192	185		Peter William	Husband	49	M
193	186		Peter, Jennie	Wife	44	F
194	187		Peter, Richard	Son	13	M

Page 11  
 CENSUS of the SWINOMISH Indians of Wahlap Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
195	188		Peter, Stephen	Son	11	M
196	189		Peter, Matilda	Daughter	9	F
197	190		Peter, Aloysius	Son	3	M
	191		Peter, Lavinia	Daughter	xx	F
198	192		Preston, Edward	Husband	45	M
199	193		Preston, Lucy	Wife	25	F
200	194		Preston, Edna	Daughter	12	F
	195		Robertson, Mary	Single	23	F
	196		Robertson, Lillie	Single	21	F
202	197		Sam, Dan	Husband	59	M
203	198		Sam, Amelia	Wife	49	F
204	199		Sam, Casper	Son	21	M
205	200		Sam, Maurice	Son	6	M
206	201		Sam, Josephine	Daughter	4	F
	202		Sam, Juanita	Daughter	xx	F
201	203		Sam, Foster	Single	15	M
207	204		Sampson, Jimmy	Husband	38	M
208	205		Sampson, Mary	Wife	25	F
209	206		Sampson, Alfred	Son	15	M
210	207		Sampson, Helen	Daughter	8	F

Page 12

## CENSUS of the Snohomish

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
211	208		Sampson, Lottie	Daughter	2	F
	209		Sampson, Meggie	Daughter	xx	F
212	210		Sampson, Joseph	Husband	64	M
213	211		Sampson, Susie	Wife	50	F
214	212		Sampson, Martin	Son	27	M
215	213		Sampson, Alfonso	Son	19	M
216	214		Sampson, Potter	Son	9	M
217	215		Snohomish, Annie	Widow	50	F
218	216		Snohomish, Kelly	Son	29	M
219	217		Snohomish, Mary Ann	Daughter	14	F
220	218		Snohomish, Margaret	Daughter	11	F
221	219		Snohomish, Harry	Son	7	M
222	220		Snohomish, James	Son	4	M
223	221		Stone, John	Husband	44	M
224	222		Stone, Elzzie	Wife	43	F
225	223		Stone, Gus	Son	14	M
226	224		Stone, Frederick	Son	8	M
227	225		Stone, Lena	Daughter	6	F
228	226		Swallacatt, Jim	Widower	72	M
229	227		Tom, Harry	Widow	78	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,on July 1, 1913, 19  , taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
230	228		Book, Mary	Widow	64	F
233	229		Wilbur, Charles	Husband	39	M
234	230		Wilbur, Elizabeth	Wife	36	F
235	231		Wilbur, Clara	Daughter	17	F
236	232		Wilbur, John	Son	15	M
237	233		Wilbur, Tandy	Son	9	M
232	234		Willetsoolt, Julia	Widow	77	F
238	235		Williams, Charles	Husband	61	M
239	236		Williams, Louise	Wife	60	F
240	237		Williams, George	Husband	62	M
241	238		Williams, Jennie	Wife	58	F
242	239		Williams, Franklin	Son	13	M
243	240		Williams, Thomas	Husband	48	M
244	241		Williams, Lizzie	Wife	44	F
245	242		Williams, John	Son	22	M
246	243		Williams, Edward	Son	20	M
247	244		Williams, Grant	Son	17	M
248	245		Williams, William	Son	6	M
249	246		Willup, Annie	Widow	67	F

## CENSUS of the Swinomish

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
250	248		Willup, Ignatius	Husband	30	M
251	248		Willup, Elizabeth	Wife	20	F
252	249		Willup, Joseph	Son	1	M
253	250		Willup, Jerry	Husband	53	M
254	251		Willup, Mary	Wife	49	F
255	252		Willup, Mary Ann	Daughter	13	F
256	253		Billy, Emily	Step-dau.	20	F
257	254		Won, Laura	St. gd. dau.	13	F
258	255		Willup, Patrick	Husband	34	M
259	256		Willup, Sally	Wife	32	F
260	257		Willup, Emeline	Daughter	10	F
261	258		Willup, Alexander	Son	7	M
262	259		Willup, Joseph	Son	3	M
263	260		Willup, Ethel	Daughter	1	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
on July 1, 1913, 190 taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent,  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
SUMMARY:					
Whole number of Indians enrolled;					
	Male,	130			
	Female,	<u>129</u>			
	Total	259			
Indians from 5 to 18 years, both inclusive;					
	Male,	38			
	Female,	<u>33</u>			
	Total,	71			

CENSUS of the Tule Indians of Tule Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Thomas	Husband	26	M
2	2		Adams, Ellen	Wife	27	F
3	3		Adams, Perry	Son	3	M
	4		Adams, Jessie	Daughter	xx	F
4	5		Shelton, Irene	Step-dau.	9	F
5	6		Shelton, Aurelia	do.	7	F
6	7		Shelton, Margaret	do.	5	F
7	8		Albert, John	Husband	51	M
8	9		Albert, Mary Ann	Wife	47	F
9	10		Albert, Wilbur	Son	15	M
10	11		Albert, Esther	Daughter	14	F
11	12		Albert, Thomas	Son	2	M
12	13		Allick, Charles	Husband	28	M
13	14		Allick, Emily	Wife	27	F
14	15		Allick, Edward	Son	1	M
15	16		Antoine, David	Husband	28	M
16	17		Antoine, Mary	Wife	28	F
17	18		Antoine, Andrew	Son	3	M
	19		Antoine, Amanda	Daughter	xi	F
18	20		Begley, Alexander	Husband	22	M
19	21		Begley, Anna	Wife	21	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles S. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
21	22		Bagley, Ambrose	Husband	34	M
22	23		Bagley, Mary Ann	Wife	54	F
23	24		Bagley, William	Husband	43	M
24	25		Bagley, Mollie	Wife	39	F
25	26		Bagley, Matilda	Daughter	19	F
26	27		Bagley, Martha	Daughter	11	F
27	28		Bagley, Stevens	Son	4	M
28	29		Bagley, Dewey	Son	2	M
	30		Bagley, Mitchell	Son	xx	M
29	31		Billy, Charles	Husband	34	M
30	32		Billy, Mary Agnes	Wife	23	F
31	33		Bob, George	Husband	44	M
32	34		Bob, Juliette	Wife	40	F
33	35		Bob, Alphonsus	Son	24	M
34	36		Bob, Amos	Son	5	M
35	37		Bob, Samuel	Husband	26	M
36	38		Bob, Dorothy	Wife	36	F
37	39		Bob, Leo	Son	3	M
38	40		Bob, Mary	Daughter	1	F
39	41		Boomhouse, Alice	Widow	76	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, taken on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
40	42		Boston, Charley	Husband	79	M
41	43		Boston, Amanda	Wife	91	F
42	44		Bowers, John	Husband	46	M
43	45		Bowers, Mary	Wife	41	F
44	46		Bowers, Elizabeth	Daughter	7	F
45	47		Brown, Frank	Husband	29	M
46	48		Brown, Angela	Wife	20	F
47	49		Brown, Ethel	Daughter	3	F
48	50		Brown, John	Widower	41	M
49	51		Brown, Alexander	Son	11	M
50	52		Brown, Benedict	Son	8	M
51	53		Brown, Valentine	Son	7	M
52	54		Brown, John, Jr.	Son	66	M
53	55		Brown, Augustine	Son	5	F
XXX		W H I T E	Brown, Joseph	Husband		
54	56		Brown, Mary	Wife	58	F
55	57		Brown, Freeman	Son	41	M
56	58		Brown, Joseph	Son	39	M
57	59		Brown, John	Son	36	M
58	60		Brown, George	Son	34	M
59	61		Brown, Alexander	Son	31	M

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

On July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
60	62		Brown, Anes	Son	26	M
61	63		Brown, Arthur	Son	24	M
62	64		Brown, Isabella	Daughter	22	F
	65		Budawah, Sam	Husband	60	M
	66		Budawah, Mrs. Sam	Wife	60	F
63	67		Celestine, Bob	Husband	53	M
64	68		Celestine, Josephine	Wife	60	F
65	69		Celestine, Joseph	Husband	23	M
66	70		Celestine, Mattie	Wife	24	F
67	71		Celestine, Francis	Son	2	M
68	72		Celestine, Josie	Husband	58	M
69	73		Celestine, Jennie	Wife	58	F
70	74		Sheldon, August	Step-son	16	M
71	75		Charles, Albert	Husband	23	M
72	76		Charles, Marianne	Wife	22	F
73	77		Charles, William	Daughter	2	F
	78		Charles, Ivy	Daughter	22	F
247	79		Charles, Elizabeth	Widow	33	F
248	80		Krise, Bertha	Daughter	7	F

Page 5  
 CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name)  
 (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
74	81		Charles, Joseph	Husband	31	M
75	82		Charles, Nora	Wife	21	F
76	83		Charles, Fred	Son	3	M
77	84		Charles, Mary	Widow	67	F
78	85		Coy, Hubert	Husband	35	M
79	86		Coy, Louisa	Wife	29	F
80	87		Coy, Joseph	Son	13	M
81	88		Coy, Arthur	Son	9	M
82	89		Coy, Effie	Daughter	7	F
83	90		Coy, Mabel	Daughter	5	F
84	91		Coy, Juanita	Daughter	1	F
85	92		David, Mary	Widow	79	F
	93		Davis, Charley	Widower	61	M
86	94		Davis, Lucy	Widow	52	F
87	95		Dillon, Henry	Husband	61	M
88	96		Dillon, Katherine	Wife	58	F
89	97		Dillon, Harry	Son	23	M
90	98		Dillon, George	Son	31	M
91	99		Dillon, Peter	Son	12	M

Page 6,  
 CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
92	100		Dillon, Julius	Son	9	M
93	101		Dillon, Della	Daughter	4	F
94	102		Dunbar, Lucy	Widow	47	F
95	103		Dunbar, Joseph	Son	20	M
96	104		Dunbar, William	Son	11	M
97	105		English, John	Husband	68	M
Swln. 24	106		English, Annie	Wife	49	F
98	107		English, Mary	Daughter	9	F
99	108		English, Mary	Widow	40	F
100	109		Fryberg, Andrew	Husband	38	M
101	110		Fryberg, Louise	Wife	38	F
102	111		Fryberg, Winifred	Daughter	14	F
103	112		Fryberg, Abraham	Son	9	M
104	113		Fryberg, Christina	Daughter	7	F
105	114		Fryberg, Martin	Son	5	M
106	115		Fryberg, Katie	Daughter	4	F
	116		Fryberg, Louis P.	Son	xx	M
	117		Gardner, Thomas	Husband	21	M
	118		Gardner, Annie	Wife	24	F

Page 7  
CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
xxx		W H I TEE	Gash, Thomas	Husband		
107	119		Gash, Julia	Wife	69	F
108	120		Casper, Jack	Single	66	M
109	121		Casper, John	Husband	78	M
110	122		Casper, Elizabeth	Wife	69	F
111	123		George, Annie	Widow	68	M
116	124		George, Little	Widower	66	M
120	125		George, Skookum	Husband	61	M
121	126		George, Jennie	Wife	41	F
122	127		George, Solomon	Son	24	M
123	128		George, Leo	Son	18	M
124	129		George, Philip	Son	10	M
125	130		Gobin, Gabriel	Husband	48	M
126	131		Gobdn, Louise	Wife	29	F
	132		Gobin, Rosa	Daughter	xx	F
127	133		Gobin, Jasper	Step-son	6	M

Page 8  
 CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
129	132		Goudy, James	Husband	54	M
130	135		Goudy, Mary E.	Wife	50	F
131	136		Wilson, Selina	Step-dau.	18	F
132	137		Guss, David	Husband	32	M
133	138		Guss, Alice	Wife	25	F
135	139		Guss, Justin	Son	3	M
136	140		Gwahadolch, Bob	Husband	86	M
137	141		Gwahadolch, Mary	Wife	67	F
138	142		Gwahtehkadim, Joe	Husband	81	M
139	143		Gwahtehkadim, Sally	Wife	71	F
	144		Hallam, Bill	Husband	60	M
	145		Hallam, Jennie	Wife	60	F
	146		Sam, Alanson	Step-son	15	M
140	147		Hamilton, Major	Widower	64	M
141	148		Hamilton, Joseph	Son	24	M
<del>142</del>	149		Harvey, Bob	Widower	50	M
	150		Harvey, Martha	Daughter	11	F

## CENSUS of the Tulare Indians of Tulare

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name)  
(Official title)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
142	151		Hatch, Arthur	Husband	32	M
143	152		Hatch, Helene	Wife	20	F
144	153		Hatch, Ronald	Son	1	M
145	154		Hatch, Cyrus	Husband	29	M
146	155		Hatch, Minerva	Wife	17	F
	156		Hatch, Della	Daughter	xx	F
147	157		Hatch, Dexter	Husband	24	M
148	158		Hatch, Lucinda	Wife	28	F
149	159		Hatch, Wallace	Son	3	M
	160		Hatch, Violet	Daughter	xx	F
150	161		Hatch, Ezra	Husband	26	M
151	162		Hatch, Helen	Wife	24	F
152	163		Le Clair, Francis	Step-son	4	M
	164		Hicks, William	Husband	65	M
	165		Hicks, Jennie	Wife	55	F
153	166		Hillaire, Charles	Husband	60	M
154	167		Hillaire, Ellen	Wife	42	F
155	168		Hillaire, Joseph	Son	22	M
156	169		Hillaire, Philander	Son	3	M

Page 10  
CENSUS of the Tulelip

Indians of Tulelip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
157	170		Hillaire, Norbert	Widower	40	M
158	171		Hillaire, Dora	Daughter	15	F
159	172		Hillaire, Edith	Daughter	13	F
160	173		Hillaire, Isaac	Son	11	M
161	174		Hillaire, Dorothy	Daughter	5	F
	175		Hovick, Julia	Widow	66	F
162	176		Isaac, Archie	Single	37	M
163	177		Iyall, Frank	Husband	30	M
164	178		Iyall, Ida	Wife	25	F
165	179		Iyall, Raymond	Son	6	M
166	180		Iyall, Evelyn	Daughter	4	F
<del>167</del>	181		Iyall, Archie	Son	2	M
	182		Iyall, Margaret	Widow	56	F
167	183		Jack, Kiriellis	Husband	51	M
168	184		Jack, Amelia	Wife	41	F
	185		Jack, Louis	Husband	33	M
	186		Jack, Christine	Wife	30	F

Page 11  
 CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
169 187		Jackman, John	Husband	57	M
170 188		Jackmen, Annie	Wife	56	F
189		Jackson, Dick	Husband	70	M
190		Jackson, Sophia	Wife	50	F
191		Jackson, Guy	Son	24	M
171 192		Jackson, William	Husband	41	M
172 193		Jackson, Nancy	Wife	41	F
173 194		Jackson, Amelia	Daughter	17	F
174 195		Jackson, Cecilia	Daughter	15	F
175 196		Jackson, Sarah	Daughter	10	F
176 197		Jackson, Mary	Daughter	3	F
177 198		Jake, Mary	Widow	76	F
178 199		Snapps, Louis	Grandson	12	M
179 200		Jake, Thomas	Husband	30	M
180 201		Jake, Agnes	Wife	29	F
181 202		James, John	Husband	51	M
182 203		James, Megdalen	Wife	29	F
183 204		James, Cyrus	Son	9	M
184 205		James, Lavinia	Daughter	6	F
185 206		James, Kermit	Son	4	M

*CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,*

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	207		James, Fillmore	Son	1	M
186	208		James, Joseph	Widower	29	M
187	209		James, Lillian	Daughter	5	F
188	210		James, Elliott	Son	3	M
191	211		Jimicum, Martin	Husband	41	M
192	212		Jimicum, Theresa	Wife	33	F
193	213		Jimicum, Delia	Daughter	14	F
196	214		Jimicum, Willie	Son	9	M
196	215		Libby, Ella	Step-dau.	16	F
200	216		Joe, Joseph	Husband	24	M
201	217		Joe, Lucinda	Wife	24	F
202	218		Joe, Little	Husband	69	M
203	219		Joe, Jennie	Wife	66	F
204	220		Joe, Betsey Sally	Widow	71	F
205	221		Joe, Maurice	Husband	36	M
206	222		Joe, Maria	Wife	34	F
207	223		Joe, Ernest	Son	9	M
208	224		Joe, Fabian	Son	5	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
112	225		Johnny, Alexander	Husband	38	M
113	226		Johnny, Magdalen	Wife	34	F
114	227		Johnny, Inez	Daughter	5	F
115	228		Johnny, Mildred	Daughter	1	F
211	229		Johnson, Alice	Widow	76	F
212	230		Johnson, Thomas	Husband	41	M
213	231		Johnson, Mary	Wife	45	F
xxx		W H I T E	Jones, Al	Husband		
214	232		Jones, Mary	Wife	56	F
215	233		Jones, Carl	Son	35	M
216	234		Jones, George	Son	23	M
217	235		Jones, Eva	Daughter	21	F
218	236		Jones, William	Husband	38	M
219	237		Jones, Nancy	Wife	33	F
220	238		Jones, Viola	Daughter	8	F
221	239		Jones, Inez	Daughter	7	F
222	240		Jones, John	Son	5	M
223	241		Jones, Elva	Daughter	3	F
<del>224</del>	242		Jones, Mary	Daughter	1	F
	243		Jones, William	Son	xx	M
225	244		Gobin, Joseph	Step-son	12	M

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on JULY 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
226	245		Gobin, Henry	Step-son	22	M
227	246		Joseph, Eugene	Widower	37	M
228	247		Joseph, Angela	Daughter	9	F
229	248		Jules, Charles	Husband	66	M
230	249		Jules, Margaret	Wife	51	F
231	250		Jules, Agnes	Daughter	24	F
232	251		Jules, Margaret	Daughter	11	F
233	252		Jules, Charles F.	Son	6	M
234	253		Kanlm, Andrew	Husband	39	M
235	254		Kanlm, Jerry	Wife	46	F
236	255		Kanlm, Louis	Son	4	M
237	256		Kanlm, Bill	Husband	66	M
238	258		Kanlm, Lattie	Wife	59	F
239	258		Kanlm, Marie	Daughter	17	F
240	259		Kanlm, Alphonsus	Son	9	M
	260		Kanlm, Hattie	Widow	53	F
242	261		Kanlm, Susie	Widow	67	F

Page 15  
 CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
243	262		Little, Sarah	Widow	74	F
	263		Klatush, Jack	Widower	53	M
	264		Klatush, Frank	Son	28	M
	265		Klatush, Ed	Son	25	M
	266		Klatush, Walter	Son	20	M
	267		Klatush, Maggie	Daughter	18	F
	268		Klatush, Agnes	Daughter	16	F
	269		Klatush, Joe	Son	14	M
244	270		Klickum, Bob	Husband	48	M
245	271		Klickum, Jennie	Wife	57	F
190	272		Lemont, Levi	Single	20	M
249	273		Le Clair, Frank	Husband	47	M
250	274		Le Clair, Josephine	Wife	48	F
251	275		Le Clair, Isaac	Son	14	M
252	276		Le Clair, Margaret	Daughter	12	F
253	277		Le Clair, Irene	Daughter	8	F
	278		Leslie, Lane	Husband	38	M
	279		Leslie, Julia	Wife	54	F

*CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,*  
*on July 19 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent*  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Left.	Present.					
255	280		Lewis, John	Husband	57	M
256	281		Lewis, Agathe	Wife	49	F
257	282		Lewis, Aloysius	Son	20	M
258	283		Lewis, Francis	Son	5	M
259	284		Lyman, Emily	Single	20	F
260	285		Mc Kinney, Catherine	Widow	24	F
261	286		Mc Kinney, Gertrude	Daughter	6	F
262	287		Mc Kinney, Marguerite	Daughter	22	F
2	288		Mc Kinney, John	Son	xx	M
263	289		Mc Lean, William	Husband	47	M
264	290		Mc Lean, Justine	Wife	50	F
265	291		Mc Lean, Daniel	Son	15	M
266	292		Mc Lean, Matilda	Daughter	11	F
267	293		Meigs, Samuel	Husband	61	M
268	294		Meigs, Annie	Wife	47	F
269	295		Meigs, Mary	Daughter	2	F
271	296		Mitchell, Dewey	Step-son	16	M
272	297		Mitchell, Lily	Step-dau.	12	F
273	298		Mitchell, Nellie	Step-dau.	10	F

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
274	299		Morrison, George	Husband	51	M
275	300		Morrison, Annie	Wife	25	F
276	301		Morrison, Vernon	Son	17	M
277	302		Morrison, Isaac	Husband	45	M
278	303		Morrison, Ellen	Wife	19	F
XXX		WHITE	Morrison, William F.	Husband		
279	304		Morrison, William	Son	26	M
280	305		Morrison, Fred	Son	22	M
281	306		Moses, Jack	Husband	67	M
282	307		Moses, Mary	Wife	61	F
283	308		Nelson, Adeline	Widow	54	F
284	309		Organ, Hester	Wife	54	F
285	310		Organ, Edwin F.	Son	14	M
286	311		Paul, Henry	Widower	44	M
288	312		Paul, Francis L	Son	20	M
289	313		Paul, Christine	Daughter	17	F
290	314		Paul, Roy	Son	9	M
291	315		Paul, Matthew	Son	6	M
292	316		Paul, Bernard	Son	4	M

Page 18  
CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19 taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
293	317		Paul, Oscar	Son	3	M
287	318		Paul, Ida	Widow	31	F
294	319		Reed, Violet	Daughter	14	F
295	320		Percival, Edward	Husband	41	M
290	321		Percival, Lena	Wife	25	F
297	322		Percival, William	Son	13	M
298	323		Percival, Edith	Daughter	10	F
299	324		Percival, Guy	Single	29	M
301	325		Percival, Andrew	Single	20	M
302	326		Phillips, Thomas	Husband	35	M
303	327		Phillips, Leah	Wife	39	F
304	328		Phillips, George	Son	15	M
305	329		Phillips, Regina	Daughter	13	F
306	330		Phillips, Raymond	Son	8	M
307	331		Pratt, William	Husband	21	M
308	332		Pratt, Josephine	Wife	22	F
309	333		Pratt, Luella	Daughter	1	F
310	334		Preston, Mary	Widow	70	F

## CENSUS of the Tulallip

Indians of Tulallip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
311	335		Preston, Isaac	Husband	35	M
	336		Preston, Carrie	Wife	23	F
	337		Preston, Myrtle	Daughter	4	F
	338		Preston, Alice	Wife	2	F
312	339		Reed, Frank	Single	21	M
XXX		WHITE	Reeves, George	Husband		
313	340		Reeves, Amelia	Wife	28	F
314	341		Reeves, Thomas	Son	1	M
315	342		Cheney, Marian	Step-dau.	7	F
316	343		Reynolds, Fred	Husband	28	M
317	344		Reynolds, Maggie	Wife	21	F
318	345		Reynolds, Henry	Son	1	M
	346		Reynolds, Elie	Daughter	xx	F
	347		Richards, Joe	Widower	29	M
319	348		Ross, Walter	Husband	38	M
320	349		Ross, Alice	Wife	61	F
321	350		Sam, Casimir	Widower	47	M
322	351		Sam, Alfred	Son	8	M
323	352		Sam, Edward	Son	6	M

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last.	Present.					
324	353		Sam, Charles	Husband	46	M
325	354		Sam, Mary	Wife	41	F
326	355		Sam, Elizabeth	Widow	76	F
327	356		Sam, Emily	Widow	62	F
328	357		Sam, Bertha	Daughter	17	F
329	358		Sam, John	Husband	51	M
330	359		Sam, Susan	Wife	54	F
331	360		Sam, Alonzo	Son	9	M
332	361		Sam, Little	Husband	79	M
333	362		Sam, Annie	Wife	69	F
334	363		Sam, Peter	Husband	32	M
335	364		Sam, Emma	Wife	21	F
	365		Sam, Evelyn	Daughter	xx	F
337	366		Scott, James	Husband	25	M
Swinn.	367		Scott, Catherine	Wife	19	F
106						
338	368		Scott, William	Single	11	M
339	369		Scott, Lizzie	Single	9	F
340	370		Scott, Maggie	Single	4	F

Page 21  
CEMSTUS of the

Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by

Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
341	371		Seehahdwahd, John	Husband	67	M
342	372		Seehahdwahd, Julia	Wife	79	F
343	373		Seese, Charles	Husband	69	M
344	374		Seese, Sarah	Wife	55	F
345	375		Seese, Charles	Son	32	M
346	376		Seese, Katrina	Widow	42	F
347	377		Seese, Agnes	Daughter	1	F
348	378		James, Elson	Son	18	M
349	379		James, Edith	Daughter	12	F
350	380		James, Wilbur	Son	9	M
351	381		James, Christine	Daughter	7	F
352	382		Sheldon, Joanna	Widow	43	F
353	383		Sheldon, Damien	Son	21	M
354	384		Sheldon, Rose	Daughter	17	F
355	385		Sheldon, Effie	Daughter	15	F
356	386		Sheldon, Grace	Daughter	13	F
357	387		Sheldon, Bertha	Daughter	11	F
358	388		Sheldon, Robert	Husband	47	M
359	389		Sheldon, Sarah	Wife	39	F
360	390		Sheldon, Louise	Daughter	9	F
361	391		Sheldon, Lawrence	Son	7	M

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles E. W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
362	392		Sheldon, William	Son	4	M
363	393		Sheldon, May	Daughter	2	F
	394		Sheldon, Athleen	Daughter	xx	F
364	395		Williams, Sebastian	Step-son	17	M
365	396		Williams, Martin	Step-son	14	M
366	397		Shelton, Big Charley	Husband	76	M
367	398		Shelton, Elizabeth	Wife	56	F
368	399		Shelton, George	Son	31	M
369	400		Shelton, Aloysius	Son	22	M
370	401		Shelton, Clarence	Son	19	M
371	402		Shelton, Louis	Son	17	M
372	403		Shelton, Charles	Son	12	M
373	404		Shelton, Charley	Husband	61	M
374	405		Shelton, Jane	Wife	71	F
375	406		Shelton, Gus	Widower	63	M
377	407		Shelton, Henry	Husband	41	M
378	408		Shelton, Emma	Wife	37	F
379	409		Shelton, Joe	Husband	48	M
380	410		Shelton, Jennie	Wife	56	F
381	411		Shelton, Lena	Daughter	14	F

Page 23  
 CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
382	412		Shelton, Jones	Husband	35	M
383	413		Shelton, Mary F.	Wife	23	F
384	414		Shelton, Lillian	Daughter	5	F
385	415		Shelton, Regina	Daughter	3	F
<del>386</del>	416		Shelton, Evangeline	Daughter	xx	F
386	417		Shelton, Sam	Husband	46	M
387	418		Shelton, Mary Ann	Wife	66	F
388	419		Shelton, William	Husband	41	M
389	420		Shelton, Ruth	Wife	58	F
390	421		Shelton, Robert	Son	22	M
391	422		Shelton, Ruth	Daughter	11	F
392	423		Shelton, Harriet	Daughter	8	F
393	424		Stah bud, Annie	Widow	42	F
394	425		Simmons, John	Husband	47	M
395	426		Simmons, Julia	Wife	34	F
396	427		Simmons, Rose	Daughter	17	F
397	428		Simmons, Athen	Son	15	M
398	429		Simmons, Joyce	Daughter	12	F
399	430		Simmons, John, Jr.	Son	10	M
400	431		Simmons, James	Son	6	M
401	432		Simmons, Vivian	Daughter	4	F

Page 24

## CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	433		Smith, Alex	Husband	37	M
	434		Smith, Lucy	Wife	28	F
	435		Smith, Frank	Son	8	M
402	436		Smith, George	Husband	58	M
403	437		Smith, Lizzie	Wife	46	F
404	438		Kelly, Emma	Step-daughter	22	F
405	439		Smith, Ora	Single	21	F
	440		Smith, Tom	Husband	71	M
	441		Smith, Laura	Wife	71	F
407	442		Snooks, Mary	Widow	41	F
408	443		Snooks, Rosa	Daughter	13	F
409	444		Snooks, Theresa	Daughter	9	F
410	445		Snooks, Charles	Son	8	M
411	446		Snogualmie, Bob	Widower	52	M
412	447		Snogualmie, James	Husband	66	M
413	448		Snogualmie, Jennie	Wife	61	F
414	449		Solomon, Benjamin	Single	41	M

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles T. Buchanan, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
Last	Present					
415	450		Southern, Annie	Widow	80	F
416	451		Sachohss, Jane	Widow	76	F
417	452		Steve, Henry	Husband	41	M
418	453		Steve, Ella	Wife	45	F
419	454		Steve, Wilfred	Son	20	M
420	455		Steve, John	Son	15	M
421	456		Steve, Matilda	Daughter	12	F
422	457		Steve, Isabella	Daughter	10	F
423	458		Steve, Louise	Daughter	9	F
424	459		Steve, Cecilia	Daughter	1	F
425	460		Steve, William	Husband	72	M
426	461		Steve, Julia	Wife	72	F
	462		Strand, Bo e dah	Widow	71	F
427	463		Swatseeda, Mary	Widow	60	F
428	464		Thomas, James	Husband	68	M
429	465		Thomas, Julia	Wife	49	F
430	466		Thomas, Louis	Son	17	M

Page 26

## GENSUS of the Tulalip

Agency,

on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent

(Name)

(Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
118	467		Thomas, Mary	Widow	32	F
119	468		Thomas, Cyrus	Son	6	M
xxx		WHITE	Thorpe, William	Husband		
432	469		Thorpe, Laura	Wife	22	F
433	470		Thorpe, Juanita	Daughter	3	F
434	471		Thorpe, Helen	Daughter	1	F
	472		Walker, Betsey	Widow	66	F
435	473		Wealup, William	Husband	81	M
436	474		Wealup, Kettle	Wife	76	F
xxx		WHITE	Well, Tee	Husband		
437	475		Well, Rose	Wife	33	F
438	476		Well, Hilda	Daughter	6	F
439	477		Wneahkaddim, Mary	Widow	61	F
440	478		Wheeler, Jack	Husband	63	M
441	479		Wheeler, Kate	Wife	61	F
442	480		Williams, Dick	Husband	51	M
443	481		Williams, Emma	Wife	53	F
444	482		Williams, Jesse	Son	19	M

CEXISTS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name) (Official use)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
445	483		Williams, Benjamin	Son	17	M
446	484		Williams, Allen	Son	12	M
447	485		Williams, Thomas	Son	9	M
448	486		Williams, Emil	Husband	28	M
449	487		Williams, Agnes	Wife	27	F
450	488		Williams, Fred	Son	7	M
451	489		Williams, Matthew	Son	3	M
452	490		Williams, Ethel	Daughter	1	F
453	491		Williams, Jimmy	Husband	53	M
454	492		Williams, Martha	Wife	33	F
455	493		Williams, Arthur	Son	11	M
456	494		Williams, John	Husband	53	M
457	495		Williams, Kate	Wife	49	F
458	496		Williams, Edward	Son	19	M
459	497		Williams, Christopher	Son	10	M
460	498		Williams, William	Son	8	M
461	499		Williams, Thomas	Husband	28	M
462	500		Williams, Mary	Wife	26	F
463	501		Williams, Margaret	Daughter	4	F
464	502		Williams, Edward	Son	2	M
465	503		Williams, John	Son	xx	M

Page 23  
 CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	504		Wilson, John A.	Husband	66	M
189	505		Wilson, Eliza	Wife	61	F
	506		Wilson, Henry	Son	43	M
465	507		Wineyule, Charles	Husband	74	M
466	508		Wineyule, Elizabeth	Wife	76	F
467	509		Wakes, George	Husband	38	M
468	510		Wakes, Maria	Wife	43	F
469	511		Wakes, Edwin	Son	14	M
470	512		Wakes, Edna	Daughter	13	F
471	513		Wakes, Samuel	Husband	66	M
472	514		Wakes, Selma	Wife	62	F
473	515		Wakes, Thomas	Husband	47	M
474	516		Wakes, Maggie	Wife	36	F
475	517		Wakes, Richard	Son	18	M
476	518		Wakes, Maud	Daughter	14	F
477	519		Wakes, Ethel	Daughter	9	F
478	520		Wakes, Laura	Daughter	5	F
479	521		Wakes, Chester	Son	3	M
	522		Wakes, Lester	Son	xx	M

Page 29  
 CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,  
 on July 1, 1913, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER	INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX
	Last	Present				
523			Young, Albert	Husband	45	M
524			Young, Minnie	Wife	33	F
525			Young, Edna	Daughter	15	F
526			Young, James	Son	13	M
527			Young, Archie	Son	11	M
528			Young, Ethel	Daughter	6	F
480	529		Young, Alexander	Husband	43	M
481	530		Young, Lucy	Wife	37	F
482	531		Young, Theresa	Step-Daughter	20	F
483	532		Young, Cecilia	Step-dau.	18	F
484	533		Young, Edward	Step-son	16	M
485	534		Young, Eleanor	Step-dau.	14	F
486	535		Young, Albert	Son	10	M
487	536		Young, Stella	Daughter	9	F
488	537		Young, Helen	Daughter	6	F

Indians of Tulare

**Agency,**

(Name.)

(Official title.)

9-179

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Census Rolls.

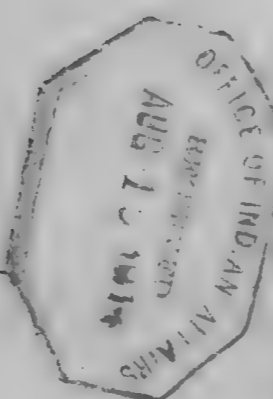
Tulalip Indian Agency,

Tulalip, Washington,

August 3rd, 1914.

The Honorable

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.



SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the census rolls  
for the various reservations under the jurisdiction of this  
agency as follows:

	<u>Reservation:</u>	<u>Male:</u>	<u>Female:</u>	<u>Total:</u>
Tulalip		208	205	413
Lummi		231	221	452
Bwinomish		103	106	209
Port Madison		85	80	165
Total		627	612	1239

The above figures include only those living on the reservation.

Very respectfully,

*Charles W. Buchanan*  
Superintendent, etc.

FJM

*Brown*

6-128

CEXNSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Abbott, James	Husb.	1867	M
2	2		" Martha	Wife	8/29/84	F
3	3		" James, Jr.	Son	1899	M
4	4		" Julia	Dau	10/ 1/00	F
5	5		" Franklin	Son	8/23/03	M
6	6		" John	Son	2/10/05	M
7	7		" Leona	Dau.	1906	F
8	8		" Myrtle	Dau.	1908	F
9	9		" Henrietta	Dau.	3/10/10	F
	10		" Howard	Son	10/--/12	M
10	11		Adams, William	Husb.	1837	M
11	12		" Mary	Wife	1847	F
12	13		Alexis, John	Widower	1859	M
13			Allen, Frank	Husb.	1864	M
14	14		" Theresa	Wife	1857	F
15	15		Jack, Ellen	Step-dau.	1883	F
17	16		Belch, Amelia	Widow	10/15/92	F
18	17		" Stella	Dau.	8/30/10	F
19	18		" Elsie	Dau.	8/21/12	F

CENSUS of the Yumt Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 1914, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	19		Baloh, Solomon	Husb.	1859	M
21	20		" Emma	Wife	1865	F
22	21		Ballov, Richard	Husb.	1862	M
23	22		" Mary Ann	Wife	1876	F
24	23		" Christina	Dau.	1/ 3/99	F
25	24		" Walter	Son	3/12/01	M
26	25		" Casimir	Son	10/14/03	M
27	26		" Andrew	Son	8/18/05	M
28	27		" Amelia	Dau.	9/21/07	F
29	28		" William	Son	9/28/09	M
	29		" Joseph H.	Son	11/19/13	M
30	30		Bill, Joseph	Husb.	1859	M
31	31		" Madeline	Wife	1870	F
32	32		" Seraphine	Dau.	1/ 7/96	F
33	33		" Lena	Dau.	9/ 1/01	F
34	34		" Benjamin	Son	12/19/03	M
35	35		Biser, John	Husb.	1869	M
36	36		" Martha	Wife	1873	F
37	37		" Clarence	Son	8/15/95	M
39	38		" Mabel	Dau.	7/ 1/02	F

-3-  
B-128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Lost.	Present.					
40	39		Bowen, George	Husb.	1844	M
41	40		" Flora	Wife	1856	F
43	41		Brown, John G.	Husb.	1864	M
44	42		" Catherine	Wife	1872	F
45	43		" Elmer	Son	2/11/06	M
46	44		" Maria	Dau.	1/31/08	F
47	45		" George	Son	7/7/12	M
48	47		"	Dau.	2/24/14	F
49			Yuston, Cyrus	Step-son	3/13/97	M
			" Maggie	Step-dau.	1900	F
50	48		Gagey, Joseph	Husb.	1873	M
51	49		" Mary	Wife	1870	F
52	50		Victor, Frederick	Step-son	4/29/91	M
53	51		Celestine, Francis	Husb.	1882	M
54	52		" Aurelia	Wife	1886	F
55	53		" Mary	Dau.	8/26/06	F
56	54		" Clifford	Son	2/16/08	M
57	55		" Saddle	Dau.	12/18/09	F
58	56		" Levi	Son	12/3/11	M
57			" Cecilia F.	Dau.	9/29/13	F

CENSUS of the Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19  , taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
59	58		Colistine, John	Husb.	1858	M
60	59		" Lucy	Wife	1878	F
70	60	Yahmaloo	Charles, Mary	Widow	1828	F
71	61		Charley, Qualehuse	Husb.	1844	M
72	62		" Mary	Wife	1847	F
73	63		" Madeline	Dau.	1898	F
62	64		Charles, Julius	Husb.	1859	M
63	65		" Ellen	Wife	1877	F
64	66		" Aloysius	Son	9/28/96	M
65	67		" Agatha	Dau.	1899	F
66	68		" Archibald	Son	1/13/01	M
67	69		" Angelina	Dau.	1904	F
68	70		" Marlon	Dau.	12/10/06	F
69	71,		" William	Son	8/1/09	M
72	72		" Clara	Dau.	8/1/13	F
74	73		Crockett, Hillaire	Husb.	1854	M
75	74		" Mary	Wife	1854	F
76	75		Cush, Daniel	Husb.	1/28/93	M
77	76		" Justina	Wife	1889	F
78	77		" Donald	Son	8/5/10	M
79	78		" Annie	Dau.	12/8/11	F

-5-  
B-128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
80	79		Cush, Edward	Husb.	1864	M
81	80		" Anna	Wife	1871	F
82	81		" Norbert	Son	1895	M
83	82		" Casimir	Son	10/13/99	M
84	83		" Christina	Dau.	3/4/03	F
85	84		" Mary	Dau.	6/11/08	F
86	85		Desonnum, Albert	Husb.	1844	M
87	86		" Sarah	Wife	1842	F
89	87		Dominio, Lizzie	Widow	1866	F
91	88	Talla-who-ugo	Edward, Jim	Widower	1857	M
92	89	Soot-karim	Eugene, John	Widower	1894	M
93	90		" Mary	Dau.	1898	F
100	91		Pinkbonnet, Frank	Husb.	1871	M
101	92		" Celine	Wife	2/9/90	F
102	93		" Margaret	Dau.	5/5/09	F
103	94		" Francis	Son	10/11/10	M
95	95		" William	Son	8/14/13	M

-6-  
B-128

CENSUS of the Lumbee Indians of Tulaalp Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
94	96		Pinkbonner, Charles	Husb.	1862	M
95	97		" Theresa	Wife	1863	F
96	98		" John	Son	1884	M
97	99		" Lucy	Dau.	6/ 9/95	F
98	100		" Clara	Dau.	12/25/98	F
99	101		" Frederick	Son	12/ 1/02	M
104	102		Pinkbonner, Henry	Husb.	1873	M
105	103		" Rosie	Wife	1876	F
106	104		" Harry	Son	7/ 1/99	M
107	105		" Richard	Son	2/22/05	M
108	106		Pinkbonner, Mary	Widow	1835	F
109	107		" George	Son	1875	M
110			Francis, Phillip	Husb.	1890	M
111	108		" Matilda	Wife	5/28/88	F
112	109		" Joseph	Son	12/20/11	M
113	110	Ha-he-ek	Gaines, Mary	Widow	1827	F
115	111		Gardner, Addie	Widow	1886	F
112			" Hazel W.	Dau.	8/ 3/13	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
116	113		Garipoo, George	Husb.	1865	M
117	114		" Mary Ann	Wife	1864	F
118	115		" Francis	Son	1897	M
119	116		Garrison, William H.	Husb.	1874	M
120	117		" Emma	Wife	1884	F
121	118		" Theodore	Son	9/14/02	M
122	119		" Henry	Son	2/6/04	M
123	120		George, Alexis	Husb.	1882	M
124	121		" Lucinda	Wife	7/16/91	F
125	122		" Oliver	Son	8/21/10	M
126	123		" Irene	Dau.	7/26/12	F
127	124		George, Honoghton	Widower	1826	M
128	125		George, Louis	Widower	1854	M
129	126	Siad-hilton	George, Patrick	Husb.	1877	M
130	127		" Ellen	Wife	1877	F
131	128		" Walter	Son	11/13/00	M
132	129		" Martha	Dau.	10/20/03	F
133	130	Chad-que-bulh	George, Patrick	Husb.	1854	M
134	131		" Amelia	Wife	1859	F
135	132		" Roba	Dau.	1860	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
136	133		George, Tealish	Widower	1828	M
137	134		George, Tallaroh	Husb.	1834	M
138	135		" Mary	Wife	1833	F
139			Querln, John	Husb.	1871	M
140			" Johanna	Wife	1876	F
141			" Herman	Son	8/ 7/96	M
142			" Theresa	Dau.	1900	F
143			" Philip	Son	1902	M
144			" Rosa	Dau.	1904	F
145			" Eva	Dau.	1905	F
146			" Samuel	Son	1906	M
147			Querln, William	Husb.	1876	M
✓148			" Monica	Wife	1877	F
149			" Edward	Son	5/26/02	M
150			" William Jr.	Son	11/20/03	M
151			" Christopher	Son	3/ 2/05	M
152			" John B.	Son	1907	M
153	136		Harry, Seawhalton	Husb.	1844	M
154	137		" Cecilia	Wife	1854	F

CENSUS of the Lummi. Indians of Tulallp Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
155	138		Hillaire, Frank	Husb.	1847	M
156	139		" Agnes	Wife	1850	F
159	140		" Abraham	Son	8/10/96	M
160	141		" Delphine	Dau.	1901	F
161	142		" Agnes	Dau.	10/ 1/03	F
162	143		" Benjamin	Son	2/14/05	M
157	144		Hillaire, Richard	Husb.	1886	M
372	145		" Zetha	Wife	11/26/98	F
158	146		Hillaire, Joseph	Husb.	12/25/94	M
419	147		" Edith	Wife	5/12/97	F
	148		" Nora	Dau.	11/23/13	F
163	149		Hoskins, Elias	Husb.	1867	M
164	150		" Magdalene	Wife	1872	F
165	151		" Alexander	Son	6/18/94	M
166	152		" William	Son	12/31/95	M
167	153		" Gertrude	Dau.	1/ 1/01	F
168	154		" Martha	Dau.	9/ 5/04	F
169	155		" Elias, Jr.	Son	10/28/06	M
170	156		" Lucretia	Dau.	10/25/08	F
	157		" Joseph	Son	4/29/14	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
171			Hunt, William	Single	1894	M
172			Jack, August	Husb.	1878	M
173			" Magdalen	Wife	1880	F
174			" Elphina	Dau.	1898	F
175			" Aloysius	Son	1901	M
176			Jack, Joachim	Husb.	1880	M
177			" Agnes	Wife	1884	F
178			" Sebastian	Son	1900	M
179			" Evelyn	Dau.	1911	F
180			Jack, Peter J.	Husb.	1884	M
181			" Emily	Wife	1886	F
182			" Adeline	Dau.	1904	F
183			" Susanna	Dau.	1906	F
184			" Christopher	Son	1908	M
185			" William	Son	1910	M
186	158		Jack, Seginohit	Husb.	1854	M
187	159		" Augustine	Wife	1852	F
188	160		" Gabriel	Son	1892	M
189	161		Jacobs, John	Husb.	1853	M
190	162		" Harriet	Wife	1843	F

## CENSUS of the Lummi

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
191	163		James, Bob	Husb.	1844	M
192	164		" Amelia	Wife	1854	F
193	165		James, Peter	Husb.	1867	M
194	166		" Adeline	Wife	1870	F
195	167		" George	Son	9/25/89	M
197	168		" Wilbert	Son	1894	M
198	169		" Laurinda	Dau.	4/12/98	F
199	170		" Walter	Son	1900	M
200	171		" Ivan	Son	7/10/03	M
201	172		" Josephine	Dau.	6/26/08	F
	173		" Merrill	Son	3/28/14	M
196	174		James, Norbert	Husb.	1891	M
331	175		" Clara	Wife	2/10/96	F
202	176		James, William	Husb.	1891	M
203	177		" Adeline	Wife	5/23/90	F
204	178		Jameson, Lucian	Husb.	1871	M
205	179		" Cecilia	Wife	1875	F
206	180		" Daniel	Son	1894	M
207	181		" Alfonso	Son	1899	M
208	182		" Clara	Dau.	3/—/05	F
209	183		" Benjamin	Son	3/15/13	M

-12-  
8-198

CENSUS of the

Lummi

Indians of Tulallp

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent. X

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	Last.	Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
210	184			Jameson, Mary	Widow	1837	F
211	185			Jefferson, Benedict	Widower	1878	M
212	186			" Mary C.	Dau.	1912	F
213				George, Sammy	Step-son	1904	M
214				Cline, Lawrence	Step-son	1906	M
215	187			Jefferson, James	Husb.	1884	M
216	188			" Lena	Wife	1888	F
217	189			" Edith	Dau.	6/11/11	F
218	190			Jefferson, Joseph	Husb.	1884	M
219	191			" Matilda	Wife	1879	F
220	192			" Seraphine	Dau.	4/30/10	F
193				" Francis	Son	1/17/14	M
221	194			George, Agnes	Step-dau.	1/3/ 96	F
222	195			" Julia	"	11/22/00	F
223	196			" Ann	"	1902	F
224	197			Jefferson, Thomas	Husb.	1847	M
225	198			" Catherine	Wife	1857	F
227	199			" Simon	Son	12/ 9/90	M
228	200			" Edward	Son	1892	M
229	201			" Francis	Son	3/16/93	M
230	202			" David	Son	12/ 1/95	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulelip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
226 203		Jefferson, Angelo	Husb.	1880	M
315 204		" Lena	Wife	12/11/99	F
231 205		Jefferson, Timothy	Husb.	1854	M
232 206		" Annie	Wife	1864	F
233		Joe, Walter	Single	7/27/94	M
234		" Francis	Single	8/15/00	M
235		Louis, John B.	Single	6/25/03	M
236		" Sarah E.	Single	5/ 6/05	F
237		Mokay, James	Single	5/21/09	M
238		" Arnold	Single	6/30/11	M
239 207	Choent-ke-use	John, Elk	Husb.	1844	M
240 208		" Cecilia	Wife	1846	F
241 209		John, Charles E.	Husb.	1871	M
242 210		" Mary	Wife	1874	F
243 211		" Agatha	Dau.	1902	F

*CENSUS of the* Lummi *Indians of* Tulallip *Agency, Wash.,*

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
244	212		John, Philip	Husb.	1873	M
245	213		" Addie	Wife	1876	F
246	214		" Herbert	Son	2/18/96	M
247	215		" Walter	Son	6/2/98	M
248	216		" Ida	Dau.	1900	F
249	217		" Leo	Son	2/1/02	M
250	218		" Olive	Dau.	1/26/04	F
251	219		" Regina	Dau.	10/30/05	F
252	220		" Christina	Dau.	8/24/07	F
253	221		Johnson, Alexander	Husb.	1878	M
254	222		" Emily	Wife	1888	F
255	223		" James	Son	10/17/03	M
256	224		" Sarah	Dau.	3/28/10	F
257	225		" Agnes	Dau.	3/8/12	F
258	226		Johnson, Andrew	Widower	1845	M
259	227		Jones, John A.	Husb.	1874	M
260	228		" Annie	Wife	1872	F
261	229		" Irvin	Son	3/17/00	M
262	230		" Victor	Son	1902	M
263	231		" Margaret	Dau.	1/19/03	F
264	232		" Crumilly	Son	5/18/04	M
265	233		" Mathew	Son	8/18/06	M
266	234		" Earl	Son	2/23/11	M

-15-

B-128

CENSUS of the LummiIndians of TulalipAgency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
267			Joseph, Toby	Husb.	1877	M
268			" Ellen	Wife	1883	F
269			" August	Son	1903	M
270			" Baptiste	Son	1905	M
271			" James	Son	1907	M
273	235		Julius, John P.	Husb.	1874	M
274	236		" Catherine	Wife	1877	F
276	237		" Ethel	Dau.	3/ 9/05	F
277	238		" Mary A.	Dau.	11/24/06	F
278	239		" Richmond	Son	8/25/08	M
279	240		" Louisa	Dau.	4/21/10	F
281	241		Kahanna, Charles	Single	1871	M
282			Kinley, George	Husb.	1861	M
283			" May	Wife	1877	F
284			" Georgia	Dau.	1901	F
285			" George, Jr.	Son	1909	M
286			" Stanley	Son	6/ 5/11	M
287	242		Kittles, Albert	Husb.	1872	M
288	243		" Elizabeth	Wife	1882	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulallp Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
289	244		Kittles, Lucian	Husb.	1880	M
290	245		" Mary Ann	Wife	1878	F
291	246		" Herman	Son	2/23/04	M
292	247		" John	Son	10/9/07	M
293	248		" Ina	Dau.	10/24/10	F
294	249		" Felicia	Dau.	5/1/12	F
295	250		Kvina, Henry	Widower	1840	M
297	251		Kvina, Rosa	Dau.	1881	F
298	252		Kvina, Peter	Husb.	1873	M
299	253		" Rosie	Wife	1878	F
300	254		" Michael	Son	5/18/99	M
301	255		" Henry	Son	6/14/01	M
302	256		" Arthur	Son	12/12/03	M
303	257		" Marion	Dau.	2/24/06	F
304	258		" Maud	Dau.	4/23/08	F
305	259		" Andrew	Son	9/14/10	M
306	260		" Philomena	Dau.	4/14/13	F
307	261		Lamie, William	Widower	1876	M
308	262		Kvina, Aloysius	Step-son	8/2/06	M
309	263		" Helen	Step-dau.	3/7/11	F

CENSUS of the

Lummi

Indians of

Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	Last.	Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
310	264			Lane, August	Husb.	1867	M
311	265			" Leslie	Wife	1869	F
316	266			" Alfred	Son	3/ 1/02	M
317	267			" Henry	Son	5/23/03	M
318	268			" Frank	Son	10/--/04	M
319	269			" Alice	Dau.	3/22/06	F
320	270			" Arthur	Son	10/ 2/07	M
321	271			" Elizabeth	Dau.	10/29/10	F
322	272			Lane, Oscar	Husb.	1874	M
323	273			" Lucy	Wife	1867	F
324	274			" Ernest	Son	1899	M
325	275			" Mary	Dau.	1901	F
326	276			" Stella	Dau.	1903	F
327	277			" Frances	Dau.	1905	F
328	278			" Frederick	Son	1908	M
329	279			Loar, William	Widower	1865	M
332	280			" Dorothy	Dau.	10/ 2/00	F
333	281			" Irene	Dau.	12/ 9/02	F
334	282			" Raymond	Son	10/13/05	M
335	283			" Ronomas	Son	11/ 1/07	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulallp Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.				
337	284	Leshl, Augustine	Widow	1880	F
338	285	" Evaline	Dau.	3/ 6/04	F
339	286	" Walter	Son	5/ 3/08	M
340	287	" Joseph	Son	9/15/10	M
xxx	xxx	(WHITE)			
341	288	Maekensio, Frank	Husb.	1889	M
342	289	" Evaline	Wife	1887	F
		" Theresa	Dau.	1912	F
343	290	Martin, August	Husb.	1871	M
344	291	" Annie	Wife	1877	F
345	292	McCluskey, William	Husb.	1862	M
346	293	" Lenna	Wife	1880	F
347	294	" Anthony	Son	1885	M
348	295	" Edmond	Son	1887	M
349	296	" Herman	Son	9/15/95	M
350	297	" Marion	Dau.	8/17/99	F
351	298	" Myrtle	Dau.	4/ 6/03	F
352	299	" Milton	Son	11/ 8/05	M
353	300	" Mildred	Dau.	3/21/08	F
354	301	" Winton	Son	6/ 5/10	M
	302	" Murray	Son	6/16/14	M

-19-  
B-128

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
355	303		Mike, Louis	Husb.	1847	M
356	304		" Mary	Wife	1859	F
357	305		" Adelaide	Dau.	7/ 4/00	F
358	306		Morris, George	Husb.	1860	M
359	307		" Cecilia	Wife	1851	F
360	308		Morris, James	Widower	1873	M
361	309		" Frank	Son	8/ 5/95	M
362	310		" Raphael	Son	1/19/97	M
363	311		Morris, Joseph	Husb.	1836	M
364	312		" Sophia	Wife	1845	F
313			"			
			Moore, William	Husb.	1886	M
314	314		" Annie	Wife	1896	F
315			" William F.	Son	5/26/14	M
365	316		Oshan, John	Husb.	1842	M
366	317		" Sarah	Wife	1852	F
367	318		Paul, Eugene	Husb.	9/11/91	M
368	319		" Elizabeth	Wife	1896	F
369	320		" Raphael	Son	12/15/12	M

-20-  
6-126

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulallip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
370	321		Paul, Nathias	Husb.	1853	M
371	322		" Annie	Wife	1854	F
373	323		Pearson, John	Husb.	1865	M
374	324		" Mary	Wife	1867	F
386	325		" Frederick	Son	5/28/97	M
377	326		" Aurelia	Dau.	1901	F
378	327		" Charles	Son	3/14/04	M
379	328		" Nabel	Dau.	11/24/08	F
380	329		Peter, Albert	Widower	1875	M
381	330		" Kloyatus	Son	11/6/07	M
382	331		" Amanda	Dau.	12/28/09	F
xxx	xxx	(WHITE)	Peters, John	Husb.	1862	M
383			" Ellen	Wife	1869	F
384	332		Phillips, Mary	Widow	1837	F

CENSUS of the Lummi

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.,

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
385	333		Pierre, August	Husb.	1875	M
386	334		" Annie	Wife	1882	F
387	335		" Arthur	Son	11/19/00	M
388	336		" Ella	Dau.	10/ 1/02	F
389	337		" Lillian	Dau.	2/18/06	F
390	338		" Henry	Son	1/ 6/08	M
391	339		" August F.	Son	6/29/12	M
	340		"	Dau.	3/18/14	F
392	341		Pierre, Jack	Husb.	1857	M
393	342		" Mary	Wife	1860	F
394	343		" Angeline	Dau.	1888	F
395	344		" Bartholomew	Son	1893	M
396	345		" Lucinda	Dau.	11/23/95	F
397	346		" Raymond	Son	9/30/03	M
398	347		Placid, George	Husb.	1851	M
399	348		" Lucy	Wife	1858	F
400	349		" Isaac	Son	1890	M
401	350		" Augustus	Son	10/12/95	M
402	351		" Wallace	Son	11/15/03	M
403	352		" Christina	Dau.	12/23/08	F
404			Placid, Joseph	Widower	1882	M
406			" Arthur	Son	2/21/07	M

CENSUS of the Yumt

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
408			Plaoid, Coollila	Widow	1859	F
409	353		Plaster, Frank	Husb.	1862	M
410	354		" Rosie	Wife	1883	F
411	355		" Theodore	Son	1/9/04	M
412	356		" Effie M.	Dau.	11/18/05	F
413	357		" John	Son	7/16/09	M
414	358		" Irene	Dau.	5/8/11	F
415	359		" Mary	Dau.	1/7/13	F
416	360		Price, Harry	Husb.	1869	M
417	361		" Emily	Wife	1869	F
420	362		" Daniel	Son	4/8/03	M
421	363		" Wilfred	Son	7/30/04	M
418	364		Price, Edna	Single	7/7/94	F
	365		" Mary O.	Dau.	8/8/13	F
423			Quossett, Julia Ann	Widow	1857	F
	366		Reed, Frank	Husb.	1892	M
38	367		" Edna	Wife	1899	F
	368		" Vivian	Dau.	3/6/14	F

423-  
5-128

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 18, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	369		Rold, James	Husb.	1893	M.
330	370		" Florence	Wife	1/11/94	F
424	371		Ross, Daniel	Husb.	1876	M
425	372		" Rosalie	Wife	1888	F
426	373		" Arnold	Son	9/22/03	M
427	374		" Helena	Dau.	9/ 3/09	F
428	375		" Clarence	Son	1/30/09	M
429	376		" Florence	Dau.	4/ 7/10	F
430	377		" Irene	Dau.	3/ 1/12	F
431	378		Senior, Henry	Husb.	1861	M
432	379		" Rosie	Wife	1876	F
433	380		" Maria	Dau.	1/27/97	F
435	381		" Leo	Son	4/13/09	M
	382		"	Son	10/19/13	M
436	383		Sheldon, Eugene	Husb.	5/20/89	M
437	384		" Emma	Wife	1884	F
	385		" Albert B.	Son	6/17/13	M
			Smith, Frank	Husb.	1878	M
312			" Bertha	Wife	11/18/90	F

CENSUS of the SummitIndians of TulalipAgency, Wash.on July 1, 1914, 19 taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
438	386		Sholts, Charles	Husb.	1861	M
439	387		" Josephine	Wife	1885	F
440	388		" Johanna	Dau.	12/18/11	F
	389		" Solomon	Son	10/ 6/13	M
441	390		George, Amelia	Step-dau.	1902	F
442	391		" Aurelia	"	1/29/03	F
443	392		" Agnes	"	11/29/04	F
444	393		" Christina	"	6/22/07	F
445	394		Solomon, Damien	Husb.	1886	M
313	395		" Edith	Wife	1893	F
446	396		Solomon, Chester	Single	1895	M
447	397		Solomon, Felix	Husb.	5/20/89	M
448	398		" Dora	Wife	1889	F
449	399		" Michael	Son	3/25/09	M
450	400		" James	Son	3/25/09	M
451	401		" Adella	Dau.	10/12/11	F
	402		" Henry	Son	9/ 7/13	M
452	403		Solomon, Joseph	Husb.	1855	M
453	404		" Mary Ann	Wife	1859	F
454	405		" Mary	Dau.	11/ 1/00	F
455	406		" Margaret	Dau.	3/ 1/05	F
456	407		" Annie	Dau.	11/ 5/06	F

CENSUS of the Lewont Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19  , taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
457 408		Squiqui, Richard	Husb.	1871	M
458 409		" Laurinda	Wife	1882	F
459 410		" Laura	Dau.	4/10/98	F
460 411		" Bertrand	Son	11/8/04	M
461 412		" Carrie	Dau.	10/21/06	F
462 413		" Doris	Dau.	4/1/10	F
463 414		Squiqui, Thomas	Husb.	1842	M
464 415		" Mary Ann	Wife	1848	F
xxx xxx	(WHITE)	Sullivan, J. T.	Husb.	1886	M
42 416		" Maria Agnes	Wife	1883	F
470		Thomas, Francis	Husb.	1891	M
471		" Agatha	Wife	12/3/96	F
466		Thomas, Andrew	Husb.	1884	M
467		" Maria	Wife	3/—/89	F
468		" Jefferson	Son	9/4/11	M
469		" John	Son	11/21/12	M
		"	Son	2/16/14	M
465 417		Thomas, Amelia	Widow	1877	F

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
472			Thomas, Solomon	Husb.	1887	M
473			" Agnes	Wife	1886	F
474			" Vincent	Son	1907	M
475			" Clara	Dau.	1908	F
476			" Benedict	Son	3/—/12	M
477	418		TING, Thomas	Widower	1845	M
479	419		Toby, Harriet	Single	1884	F
480	420		" Andrew	Son	9/12/04	M
481	421		" William	Son	3/1/12	M
478	422		Toby, Cecilia	Widow	1842	F
482			Toby, Lawrence	Husb.	1882	M
483			" Josephine	Wife	1888	F
484			" Cecilia	Dau.	1/6/07	F
485			" Helen	Dau.	5/30/08	F

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
486	423		Tom, Andrew	Husb.	1867	M
487	424		" Elizabeth	Wife	1878	F
488	425		" Thomas	Son	2/12/97	M
489	426		" Margaret	Dau.	2/15/99	F
490	427		" Emma	Dau.	10/19/01	F
491	428		" Isadore	Son	3/15/04	M
492	429		" Lizzie	Dau.	12/21/05	F
493	430		" Casimir	Son	12/12/07	M
494	431		" Louisa	Dau.	2/11/10	F
495	432		Victor, Peter	Husb.	1873	M
496	433		" Winifred	Wife	1875	F
497	434		" Christina	Dau.	10/26/96	F
498	435		" Mary	Dau.	2/9/05	F
499	436		" Lena	Dau.	11/6/06	F
	437		" Levi G.	Son	10/19/18	M
500	438		Barbass, Edward	Husb.	1883	M
501	439		" Robbina	Wife	1891	F
502	440		" Isabella	Dau.	8/14/08	F
503	441		" Floyd	Son	3/27/13	M
504	442		Barbass, George	Husb.	1837	M
505	443		" Ellen	Wife	1841	F

CENSUS of the Yumt Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent,  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
506	444		Varbass, George, Jr.	Widower	1866	M
508	445		Washington, Louis	Widower	1844	M
509	446		" William	Son	1/6/91	M
510	447		" Alfonso	Son	11/18/93	M
511	448		Whatquishun, Tom	Widower	1816	M
512	449		Williams, John	Widower	1852	M
513	450		" Minnie	Dau.	1899	F
514	451		Winn, Jennie	Widow	1840	F
515	452		Yellacumoot, Matilda	Widow	1841	F
SUMMARY:						
		Males:	Females:	Total:		
		115	114	229		
		Adults	116	107	223	
		Totals	231	221	452	
		5 to 18 yrs.	77	84	161	
		(both inclusive)				

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,

on JULY 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Jack	Husb.	1855	M
2	2		" Mary	Wife	1857	F
3	3		Adams, John	Husb.	1872	M
4	4		" Mary	Wife	1888	F
5	5		" Margaret	Dau.	11/28/05	F
6	6		" Francis	Son	4/25/07	M
7	7		" Dorothy	Dau.	12/15/10	F
--	8		" Mildred	Dau.	6/15/13	F
xx	xx		Adams, William	Husb.	1860	M
			" Josephine	Wife	1882	F
			" George	Son	1903	M
			" Elsie	Dau.	1905	F
			" Edward	Son	1908	M
			" Anthony	Son	1910	M
			" Thomas	Son	1912	M
8	9		Alexander, Joseph	Widower	1889	M
9	10		" Walter	Son	4/2/07	M
10	11		" Joseph, Jr.	Son	8/19/09	M
11	12		" Rosa	Dau.	4/29/11	F
12			Law, Roberta	Step-dau.	1900	F
13			" Isabella	Step-dau.	1902	F

## CENSUS of the Port Madison

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan,

Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
14	13		Alfred, H. S.	Husb.	1852	M
15	14		" Adeline	Wife	1861	F
16	15		" Edward	Son	1888	M
17	16		Alexis, Charles	Step-son	4/25/82	M
18			Alfred, Winnie	Widow	1886	F
19			" Eleanor	Dau.	12/23/12	F
xx	xx	(WHITE)	Belmont, Pierre	Husb.	1868	M
20	17		" Alice	Wife	1880	F
21	18		" Harold,	Son	1902	M
22	19		" Richard	Son	1903	M
23	20		" Archibald	Son	9/26/05	M
24	21		" Ariana	Dau.	7/5/07	F
25	22		" Lloyd	Son	4/24/09	M
26	23		" Hugh	Son	1/7/11	M
	24		" Aloysius	Son	8/31/12	M
	25		" Adrian V.	Dau.	3/7/14	F
27			Burns, Phillip	Husb.	1891	M
28	26		" Alice	Wife	9/5/93	F
29	27		Charles, Ha-o-clah	Widower	1837	M

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
30	28		Contrero, George	Husb.	1871	M
31	29		" Nellie	Wife	1868	F
32	30		" Sylvester	Son	11/ 6/02	M
33	31		" Georgiana	Dau.	6/15/04	F
34	32		" Doyle	Son	7/26/10	M
35	33		Contrero, Henry	Husb.	1884	M
36	34		" Ellen	Wife	1892	F
37	35		" Philip	Son	1/22/10	M
38	36		" Clara	Dau.	1/21/12	F
39	37		Daniels, David	Husb.	1882	M
40	38		" Catherine	Wife	1891	F
	39		" Carl M.	Son	11/28/13	M
41	40		Davis, Jack	Husb.	1847	M
42	41		" Jennie	Wife	1859	F
43			Davis, Lena	Widow	1888	F
xx	xx	(WHITE)	Edgbert, Frank	Husb.	1859	M
44	42		" Nancy	Wife	1840	F
45	43		Ewy, George	Husb.	1834	M
46	44		" Nancy	Wife	1844	F

*CENSUS of the* **Port Madison** *Indians of* **Tulalip** *Agency,* **Wash.**

on **July 1, 1914**, 19, taken by **Charles W. Buchanan**, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
47	45		Ewy, Thomas	Husb.	1870	M
48	46		" Kate	Wife	1855	F
49	47		Fowler, David	Husb.	1868	M
50	48		" Gladys	Wife	1885	F
51	49		" Andrew	Son	1891	M
52	50		" Fred	Son	1896	M
53	51		" Dewey	Son	4/13/98	M
54	52		" Coleridge	Son	8/15/00	M
55	53		" Emily	Dau.	9/28/05	F
56	54		" Leonard	Son	10/18/07	M
57	55		" Lulu	Dau.	8/25/09	F
58	56		" Gladys	Dau.	8/10/12	F
59	57		Sackman, Raymond	Step-son	5/12/06	M
60	58	Sattulitzal	George, Betsey	Widow	1845	F
61	59		George, Clara	Husb.	1833	M
62	60		" Susie	Wife	1839	F
63	61		George, Martin	Widower	1887	M
64	62		" Eli	Brother	1893	M
65	63		George, Joseph W.	Husb.	1874	M
66	64		" Jennie	Wife	1880	F
67-1765			" Wiley	Son	6/14/12	M

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
68	66		George, Julia	Widow	1847	F
69	67		" Wilson	Son	1873	M
70	68		Henry, Roy	Husb.	1877	M
71	69		" Anna	Wife	1882	F
72	70		" Zita	Dau.	1899	F
73	71		" Ione	Dau.	2/—/03	F
74	72		" Ethel	Dau.	5/5/04	F
75	73		" Roy, Jr.	Son	6/24/07	M
76	74		" Jane	Dau.	8/3/09	F
	75		" Laura	Dau.	2/11/14	F
77	76		Impett, James	Widower	1859	M
78	77		Jacob, Julia	Single	1874	F
79	78		Henry, Agatha	Dau.	2/8/96	F
80	79		Webster, Lawrence	Son	3/6/99	M
81	80		Alexis, Edith	Dau.	9/11/04	F
82	81	Wesidault	Jacob, Mary	Widow	1838	F
83			James, Emil	Husb.	1887	M
84			" Catherine	Wife	6/28/94	F

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
85 82		James, Walter	Widower.	1873	M
87 83		" Lillian	Dau.	12/24/95	F
88 84		" Alfonso	Son	3/21/98	M
89 85		" Lottie	Dau.	12/ 4/00	F
90 86		" Walter	Son	3/31/03	M
91 87		" Malda	Dau.	6/29/05	F
92 88		" Benjamin	Son	11/22/07	M
89		" Mary	Dau.	10/ 7/13	F
93 90		Kelly, Charles	Widower	1862	M
94 91		" Monica	Dau.	1901	F
95 92		" Agnes	Dau.	5/19/04	F
96 93		" Charles P.	Son	3/ 8/07	M
97 94		" Madeline	Dau.	4/25/09	F
98		Kookuk, Lucy	Widow	1866	F
99		" Ignatius	Son	1899	M
100		" Lena	Dau.	1901	F
101 95		Kitsap, William	Husb.	1887	M
102 96		" Augustine	Wife	1886	F
104 97		" Ethel	Dau.	4/ 1/10	F
105 98		" Elizabeth	Dau.	8/ 2/12	F

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
99		Kitsap, Frank	Husb.	1896	M
131 100		" Mary	Wife	1891	F
106 101		Lawrence, Leo	Husb.	1884	M
107 102		" Bertha	Wife	1890	F
108 103		" Mabel	Dau.	7/20/08	F
109 104		" Lella	Dau.	2/24/12	F
105		" Harry	Son	4/24/14	M
110		Lawrence, William	Widower	1864	M
111		" Minnie	Dau.	1900	F
xxx	(WHITE)	Loughrey, Ernest	Husb.	1870	M
102 106		" Carrie	Wife	1872	F
113 107		" Myrtle	Dau.	1/1/94	F
114 108		" Ada	Dau.	5/30/96	F
115 109		" Ernest, Jr.	Son	7/27/98	M
116 110		" Roy	Son	9/16/01	M
117 111		" Woodworth	Son	9/23/03	M
118 112		" Leo	Son	1905	M
119 113		" John	Son	5/13/07	M
120 114		" Hazel	Dau.	10/30/09	F
121 115		" Katrina	Dau.	12/28/10	F
122 116		" Viola	Dau.	12/30/12	F

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
123 117		Mason, Solomon	Husb.	1876	M
124 118		" Oella	Wife	1890	F
125 119		" James	Son	10/17/10	M
126 120		" Harry	Son	10/4/12	M
127 121		Moses, Charles	Husb.	1874	M
128 122		" Stephanio	Wife	1857	F
129		Peter, Ignatius	Husb.	1861	M
130		" Louisa	Wife	1868	F
132 123		Peter, William	Husb.	1854	M
133 124		" Louisa	Wife	1863	F
134 125		Pratt, Edward	Single	7/4/97	M
135 126		Pratt, John	Single	1865	M
136 127		Pratt, Joseph	Husb.	1872	M
137 128		" Hattie	Wife	1887	F
138		Purcell, Robert	Widower	1850	M
139		" John	Son	1887	M
140		" Eli	Son	1893	M

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
141 129		Purser, Richard	Husb.	1872	M
142 130		" Julia	Wife	1879	F
143 131		" Edward	Son	7/ 3/94	M
144 132		" Robert	Son	11/10/99	M
145 133		" James	Son	1904	M
146 134		" Josephine	Dau.	8/ 8/06	F
147 135		" Elsie	Dau.	2/21/09	F
148		Raines, Archie	Single	1/11/07	M
149 136		Rodgers, Peter	Husb.	1863	M
150 137		" Annie	Wife	1865	F
151 138		Rodgers, William	Husb.	1835	M
152 139		" Annie	Wife	1861	F
153 140		Sheriffou, Edward	Single	3/ 3/84	M
154 141		Snider, Sam	Widower	1861	M
156 142		" Thomas	Son	1899	M
157 143		" Della Ida	Dau.	10/17/04	F

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Lost.	Present.					
158	144		Temple, Jack	Husb.	1867	M
159	145		" Alice	Wife	1873	F
160	146		" Marion	Dau.	9/26/94	F
161	147		" Virgil	Son.	12/28/99	M
162	148		" Richard	Son	1/26/03	M
163	149		Thompson, Charles J.	Husb.	1862	M
164	150		" Ene	Wife	1863	F
165	151		" Chester	Son	1890	M
166	152		" Charles	Son	1893	M
167	153		" Blanche	Dau.	9/30/95	F
xxx		(WHITE)	Westlin, Tony	Husb.	1886	M
168			" Leha	Wife	1/23/90	F
169	154		White, Clarence	Widower	1871	M

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
171	155		Wilson, Sam	Husb.	1864	M
172	156		" Sallie	Wife	1874	F
173	157		" Louise	Dau.	6/15/94	F
174	158		" Philomena	Dau.	7/24/99	F
175	159		" Freeman	Son	7/29/02	M
176	160		" Raymond	Son	12/26/04	M
177	161		" Stella	Dau.	6/16/07	F
178	162		" Mary	Dau.	5/7/09	F
179	163		" Helen	Dau.	6/22/11	F
180	164		" Dorothy	Dau.	4/16/13	F
181			Wroisen, Frank	Single	10/17/93	M
183	165		Yukted, Amanda	Widow	1826	F
SUMMARY						
			Males:	Females:	Total:	
MINORS			43	38	81	
Adults			42	42	84	
Total			85	80	165	
5 to 18 incl.			29	19	48	

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulall Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1914, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
2	1		Adams, Maggie	Widow	1859	F
3			" Elizabeth	Step-dau.	7/4/94	F
4	2		" Elvina Myrtle	Dau.	10/24/12	F
5	3		Peter, Justina	Dau.	1/15/07	F
6	4		Alexander, George	Husb.	1863	M
7	5		" Theresa	Wife	1866	F
8	6		Andrews, Elsie	Husb.	1857	M
	7		" Katie	Wife	1854	F
10	8		Barkhausen, George	Husb.	1861	M
		(WHITE)	" Andra	Wife	1866	F
11	9		" Ernest	Son	1891	M
12	10		" Arthur	Son	1894	M
13	11		Billy, Bob	Single	1860	M
14	12		Billy, Cecilia	Single	1853	F
15	13		Billy, Joseph B.	Husb.	1869	M
16	14		" Louisa	Wife	1891	F
17	15		" Bessie Regina	Dau.	2/12/08	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on JULY 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
20 16		Billy, Joseph L.	Husb.	1868	M
21 17		" Amelia	Wife	1877	F
22 18		" Clarence	Son	8/2/99	M
23		Bob, Billy	Husb.	1852	M
24		" Emily	Wife	1859	F
25		" Maggie	Dau.	1902	F
26 19		Bob, Jesse	Husb.	1886	M
27 20		" Nellie	Wife	1891	F
28 21		" Rosa	Dau.	8/7/10	F
22		" Blanche	Dau.	8/4/13	F
29 23		Bob, Little	Husb.	1856	M
30 24		" Jennie	Wife	1863	F
31 25		" Clement	Son	9/11/93	M
32 26		" Nellie	Dau.	8/7/00	F
33 27		" Rendas	Son	11/12/07	M
34 28		" William	Son	12/26/11	M
35		Bob, Phillip	Husb.	1891	M
36		" Sarah	Wife	1/9/92	F
37		Bob, Timothy	Widower	1872	M
38		" Allison	Son	1903	M
39		" Arthur	Son	1907	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
40		Bob, Tommy	Husb.	1884	M
41		" Angeline	Wife	1890	F
		" Frank	Son	10/26/13	M
42		Bome, Charles	Husb.	8/22/95	M
43		" Regina	Wife	1/24/94	F
		" (Infant) Son		'14	M
44		Oagey, George	Husb.	1878	M
45		" Margaret	Wife	1882	F
46		" William	Son	11/15/04	M
47		" Paul Raymond	Son	11/20/06	M
48		Calhoun, Edward	Single	1883	M
49		Cassimere, Joseph	Widower	1865	M
50		" Benedict	Son	6/1/05	M
51		" James	Son	6/5/07	M
52		Charles, Jim	Husb.	1858	M
53		" Katherine	Wife	1831	F
54		Charles, Lucy	Widow	1840	F

CENSUS of the SWINOMISH Indians of TULALIP Agency, Wash.,

on JULY 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
55	39		Charles, Peter	Husb.	1869	M
56	40		" Julienne	Wife	1873	F
57	41		" Alfonso	Son of #39	10/21/91	M
58	42		" Martha	Dau. of #39	10/29/98	F
59	43		Charles, Seattle	Husb.	1852	M
60	44		" Catherine	Wife	1852	F
62	45		Currier, Sam	Husb.	1857	M
63	46		" Agatha	Wife	1862	F
64	47		Damien, John	Husb.	1874	M
65	48		" Alice	Wife	1888	F
66	49		" Winnie	Dau.	9/1/02	F
67	50		" Donald	Son	2/21/09	M
68	51		" Walter	Son	1/24/13	M
73	52		Dan, Willie	Husb.	1880	M
74	53		" Maggie	Wife	1886	F
75	54		" Lola	Dau.	3/10/12	F
69	55		Dan, George	Husb.	1879	M
70	56		" Minnie	Wife	1886	F
71	57		" Madeline	Dau.	1907	F
72	58		" Mabel	Dau.	5/16/09	F
59	59		" Reynold	Son	6/17/13	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Range.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
76 60		Davis, John	Husb.	1851	M
76 220 61		" Betsy	Wife	1842	F
78 62		Day, Jack	Husb.	1861	M
79 63		" Jessie	Wife	1868	F
80 64		" August	Son	9/21/91	M
81 65		" Garfield	Son	12/13/96	M
82 66		" Emily	Dau.	7/13/01	F
83 67		" Dewey	Son	1905	M
84 68		" Elizabeth	Dau.	10/10/10	F
85		Day, William	Husb.	1888	M
86		" Maggie	Wife	1894	F
87		" Wilhelmina	Dau.	11/16/11	F
88 69		Edge, Alexis	Husb.	1878	M
89 70		" Emily	Wife	1872	F
90 71		" Marian	Dau.	1899	F
91 72		" Theodore	Son	6/20/04	M
93 73		" John C.	Son	3/28/08	M
94 74		" James	Son	11/1/10	M
95 75		" Lavina	Dau.	10/8/12	F
96 76		Edge, John	Husb.	1848	M
97 77		" Ellen	Wife	1853	F
98 78		" August	Son of #76	1874	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
99	79		Edwards, Charley	Husb.	1866	M
100	80		" Polisa	Wife	1866	F
101	81		" Alfred	Son	1/1/96	M
102	82		Edwards, Dick	Husb.	1866	M
103	83		" Alice	Wife	1873	F
104	84		" Leo	Son	12/31/95	M
105	85		" Philomena	Dau.	7/1/02	F
106	86		" Lillian	Dau.	8/6/05	F
107	87		" Esiah	Dau.	7/30/07	F
108	88		" Eva	Dau.	8/18/12	F
109	89		Farrensbj, John	Husb.	1852	M
110	90		" Katie	Wife	1851	F
112	91		Frank, Edward	Husb.	1861	M
113	92		" Christina	Wife	1867	F
114	93		" Aurelia	Dau.	3/14/05	F
115	94		" Matilda	Dau.	6/5/07	F
116	95		" Agatha	Dau.	12/31/12	F
117	96		Frank, John	Husb.	1864	M
118	97		" Sally	Wife	1865	F
119	98		" Adeline	Dau.	6/--/00	F
120	99		" Amy	Dau.	7/--/03	F
121	100		" Albert	Son	1904	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 1914, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official stamp.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
122		Frank, Thomas	Husb.	1894	M
123		" Louise	Wife	1878	F
111 101		File, Colloolik	Widow	1839	F
124 102		George, Henry	Husb.	1875	M
125 103		" Martha	Wife	1879	F
126 104		" Angus	Son	11/5/03	M
127 105		George, Mary	Widow	1846	F
128 106		George, Swinomish	Husb.	1856	M
129 107		" Louise	Wife	1857	F
130 108		George, Thomas	Husb.	11/21/93	M
131 109		" Christina	Wife	1893	F
132 110		" Winnie	Dau.	8/8/10	F
133 111		" Esther	Dau.	12/30/12	F
134 112		Owilkause, Lucy	Widow	1854	F
135 113		Harry, Joe	Widower	1841	M
136 114		Harry, Mary	Widow	1834	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulallip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME. (Name.)	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
137	115		Isee, Nancy	Widow	1847	F
			James, Theresa	Widow	1866	F
140	116		James, William	Single	1892	M
138	117		Jacobs, Bill	Husb.	1853	M
139	118		" Mary	Wife	1853	F
146	119		Joe, Edward	Husb.	1875	M
147	120		" Lizzie	Wife	1882	F
141			Joe, Annie,	Widow	1870	F
142			" Andrew	Son	1890	M
143			" Emily	Dau.	2/10/93	F
144			" William	Son	1896	M
145			" Ambrose	Son	4/14/99	M
149	121		Joe, Romeo	Husb.	1877	M
150	122		" Christina	Wife	1860	F
151	123		" Andrew	Son	2/11/08	M
152	124		" Elwood	Son	8/13/10	M
153	125		" Lily	Dau.	11/27/12	F
154	126		Lewis, Victor	Son of #122	1899	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.,  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Lost.	Present.					
161	127		John, Peter	Husb.	1859	M
162	128		" Ellen	Wife	1857	F
155	129		John, David	Husb.	1865	M
156	130		" Annie	Wife	1868	F
157	131		" Benjamin Roy	Son	4/28/08	M
	132		" Mabel	Dau.	11/9/13	F
158	133		John, Long	Husb.	1851	M
159	134		" Jennie	Wife	1863	F
160	135		" Louise	Dau.	6/7/95	F
163	136		Kadim, Samuel	Single	1896	M
164	137		Knight, Tandy	Husb.	1859	M
165	138		" Jennie	Wife	1875	F
166	139		" Edith	Dau.	12/30/05	F
167	140		" Grace	Dau.	1/19/07	F
168	141		" Ruby	Dau.	8/22/08	F
169	142		" Mina	Dau.	8/28/09	F
170	143		" Tandy P.	Son	11/29/10	M
171	144		" Granville	Son	6/10/12	M
	145		" Roy	Son	3/ /14	M

*CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.*  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
172	146		Lyons, John	Husb.	1865	M
173	147		" Lucy	Wife	1858	F
174	148		Martin, Madeline	Widow	1832	F
175			Maurice, Alexander	Orphan	8/1/08	M
176	149		Mccoy, Mary	Widow	1844	F
			McLeod, James	Husb.	1864	M
			" Susie	Wife	1857	F
177	150		Munks, Jennie	Widow	1842	F
178	151		Munks, Peter	Husb.	1878	M
179	152		" Alice	Wife	1890	F
180	153		Paul, John	Husb.	1863	M
181	154		" Elizabeth	Wife	1890	F
182	155		" Malinda	Daughter	12/19/08	F
183	156		" Don Raymond	Son	12/16/10	M
184	157		" Frank	Son	5/4/13	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
185 158		Peter, William	Widower	1864	M
187 159		" Richard	Son	1900	M
188 160		" Stephen	Son	10/ 1/01	M
189 161		" Matilda	Dau.	12/18/03	F
190 162		" Aloysius	Son	6/13/10	M
191 163		" Lavinia	Dau.	12/27/12	F
192 164		Preston, Edward	Husb.	1868	M
193 165		" Lucy	Wife	1888	F
194 166		" Edna	Dau. 11/ 1/01 of #164		F
195		Robertson, Mary (Mrs. E. B. Langdon)	Wife	1880	F
203 167		Sam, Foster	Orphan	1898	M
197 168		Sam, Dan	Husb.	1854	M
198 169		" Amelia	Wife	1864	F
199 170		" Gasper	Son	1892	M
200 171		" Maurice	Son	12/10/06	M
201 172		" Josephine	Dau.	6/ 3/09	F
202 173		" Juanita	Dau.	1/17/13	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
204		Sampson, Jimmy	Husb.	1875	M
205		" Wife	Wife	1885	F
206		" Alfred	Son of Jimmy	1898	M
207		" Helen	Dau.	1905	F
208		" Lottie	Dau.	9/26/09	F
209		" Maggie	Dau.	8/20/12	F
210	174	Sampson, Joseph	Husb.	1849	M
211	175	" Susie	Wife	1863	F
212	176	" Martin	Son	1886	M
213	177	" Alfonso	Son	1894	M
214	178	" Potter	Son	6/2/04	M
366	179	Scott, James	Husb.	1888	M
367, 180		" Katherine	Wife	12/1/94	F
181		" Lincoln	Son	2/12/14	M
215		Snomish, Annie	Widow	1860	F
216		" Kelly	Son	1884	M
217		" Mary Ann	Dau.	1899	F
218		" Margaret	Dau.	1902	F
219		" Harry	Son	1906	M
220		" James	Son	1909	M

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
221			Stone, John	Husb.	1869	M
222			" Lizzie Sophia	Wife	1870	F
223			" Gus	Son	6/ 1/99	M
224			" Frederick	Son	1905	M
225			" Lena	Dau.	7/20/07	F
226	182		Swallaatt, Jip	Widower	1841	M
227	183		Tom, Mary	Widow	1828	F
228	184		Took, Mary	Widow	1849	F
234	185		Willatsoolt, Julia	Widow	1837	F
229	186		Wilbur, Charles A.	Husb.	1874	M
230	187		" Elizabeth	Wife	1877	F
231	188		" Clara	Dau.	12/12/95	F
232	189		" John	Son	6/ 4/98	M
233	190		" Tandy	Son	1/ 3/04	M
240			Williams, Thomas	Husb.	1865	M
241			" Lizzie	Wife	1869	F
242			" John	Son	1891	M
243			" Edward	Son	5/10/93	M
244			" Grant	Son	12/ 1/95	M
245			" William	Son	1/18/07	M

-14-  
6-128

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
236 191		Williams, Louise	Widow	1853	F
237 192		Williams, George	Husb.	1851	M
238 193		" Jennie	Wife	1855	F
239 194		" Franklin	Son	1900	M
246 195		Willup, Annie	Widow	1846	F
250 196		Willup, Jerry	Husb.	1860	M
251 197		" Mary	Wife	1864	F
252 198		" Mary Ann	Dau. of #196	1/ 6/00	F
253 199		Billy, Emily	Dau. of #197	4/21/93	F
254 200		Won, Laura	Granddau. of #197	1900	F
255 201		Willup, Patrick	Husb.	1880	M
256 202		" Sally	Wife	1882	F
257 203		" Emeline	Dau.	8/13/03	F
258 204		" Alexander	Son	1906	M
259 205		" Joseph	Son	8/ 8/09	M
260 206		" Ethel	Dau.	3/25/12	F
247 207		Willup, Ignatius	Husb.	1883	M
248 208		" Elizabeth	Wife	1893	F
249 209		" Joseph Roy	Son	10/ 8/11	M

Summary:

Males,.....	103
Females,.....	106
Heads of families,.....	51
Males	
Minors.....	45
Adults,.....	58
Females,	
Minors,....	42
Adults,.....	64
Able to read and write,.....	91
Speak English,.....	143
Between ages 5 to 18 inclusive,	
Males,.....	27
Females,.....	<u>26</u>
Deaths,	
Males, minors 1 adults 4,.....	5
Females, " 4 " 2,.....	6
Births	
Males,.....	3
Females,.....	<u>2</u>
Marriages,.....	2
Divorces,.....	1

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash.,

on July 1, 1914, 19 14, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, do

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Thomas	Husb.	1886	M
2	2		" Ellen	Wife	1886	F
3	3		" Perry	son	3/12/10	M
4	4		" Jessie	Dau.	9/ 6/12	F
5	5		Shelton, Irene	step-dau.	5/30/04	F
6	6		" Aurelia	step-dau.	11/ 8/05	F
8	7		Albert, John	Husb.	1862	M
9	8		" Mary Ann	Wife	1866	F
10	9		" Wilbur	son	9/20/97	M
11	10		" Esther	Dau.	12/21/99	F
12	11		" Thomas	son	7/16/10	M
13			Alice, Charles	Husb.	1885	M
14			" Emily	Wife	1886	F
15			" Edward	son	3/20/12	M
—			" James	son	6/—/13	M
16			Antoine, David	Husb.	1885	M
17			" Mary	Wife	1886	F
18			" Andrew	son	9/13/09	M
19			" Amanda	Dau.	1/11/12	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official file.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	12		Bagley, Alexander	Husb.	7/ 7/91	M
21	13		" Anna	Wife	12/11/91	F
--	14		" Raymond	Son	5/18/14	M
22	15		Bagley, Ambrose	Husb.	1879	M
23	16		" Mary Ann	Wife	1859	F
24	17		Bagley, William	Husb.	1870	M
25	18		" Mollie	Wife	1874	F
27	19		" Martha	Dau.	10/29/01	F
28	20		" Stevens	Son	10/22/08	M
29	21		" Dewey	Son	1/28/11	M
--	22		" Joseph	Son	6/28/14	M
31	23		Billy, Charles	Husb.	1879	M
32	24		" Mary Agnes	Wife	1890	F
--	25		" Bernice	Dau.	9/ 2/13	F
33	26		Bob, George	Husb.	1869	M
34	27		" Juliette	Wife	1873	F
35	28		" Alphonsus	Son	1889	M
36	29		" Amos	Son	7/23/08	M
--	30		" Sena	Dau.	8/15/13	F

## CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
37	31		Bob, Samuel	Husb.	1867	M
38	32		" Dorothy	Wife	1877	F
39	33		" Leo	Son	1/22/10	M
40	34		" Mary	Dau.	5/23/12	F
171	35		Hillatre, Dora	Step-dau.	11/31/97	F
172	36		" Edith	Step-dau.	2/6/00	F
173	37		" Isaac	Step-son	4/24/02	M
41	38		Boomhouse, Alice	Widow	1837	F
42	39		Boston, Charles	Husb.	1834	M
43	40		" Amanda	Wife	1822	F
44			Bowers, John	Single	1867	M
45	41		Bowers, Mary	Widow	1872	F
46	42		" Elizabeth	Dau.	2/21/06	F
47			Brown, Frank	Husb.	1884	M
48			" Angela	Wife	1893	F
49			" Ethel	Dau.	3/15/10	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
50	43		Brown, John	Widower	1872	M
51	44		" Alexander	Son	11/21/02	M
52	45		" Benedict	Son	12/22/04	M
53	46		" Valentine	Son	1/22/06	M
54	47		" John Jr.	Son	4/22/07	M
55	48		" Augustine	Son	7/24/08	M
--			Brown, Joseph (white)	Husb.		M
56			" Mary	Wife	1854	F
57			" Freeman	Son	1872	M
58			" Joseph	Son	1874	M
59			" John	Son	1877	M
60			" George	Son	1879	M
61			" Alexander	Son	1882	M
62			" Eneas	Son	1887	M
63			" Arthur	Son	1889	M
64			" Isabella	Dau.	1891	F
65			Budawah, Sam	Husb.	1853	M
66			" Mrs. Sam	Wife	1853	F
67	49		Celestine, Bob	Single	1860	M

5  
B-198

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
69 50		Celestine, Joseph	Husb.	10/25/89	M
70 51		" Mattie	Wife	1889	F
71 52		" Francis	Son	6/17/11	M
— 53		" Cecillia	Dau.	9/29/13	F
72 54		Celestine, Josie	Husb.	1855	M
73 55		" Jennie	Wife	1855	F
75 56		Charles, Albert	Husb.	3/--/90	M
76 57		" Marianno	Wife	1/5/91	F
77 58		" Lillian	Dau.	8/7/11	F
78 59		" Ivy	Dau.	1/22/13	F
79 60		Charles, Elizabeth	Widow	1880	F
80 61		Krise, Bertha	Dau.	5/27/06	F
81 62		Charles, Joseph	Husb.	1882	M
82 63		" Nora	Wife	1892	F
83 64		" Fred	Son	4/17/10	M
84 65		Charles, Mary	Widow	1846	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19    , taken by Charles M. Buchanan Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
85	66		Coy, Hubert	Husb.	1878	M
86	67		" Louisa	Wife	1884	F
87	68		" Joseph	Son	4/26/00	M
88	69		" Arthur	Son	2/18/04	M
89	70		" Effie	Dau.	8/18/05	F
90	71		" Mabel	Dau.	2/1/08	F
91	72		" Juanita	Dau.	7/28/11	F
92	73		David, Mary	Widow	1835	F
93			Davis, Charley	Widower	1852	M
94			Davis, Lucy	Widow	1861	F
95	74		Dillon, Henry	Husb.	1852	M
96	75		" Katherine	Wife	1855	F
97	76		" Harry	Son	1880	M
98			" George	Son	1882	M
99	77		" Peter	Son	11/16/00	M
100	78		" Julius	Son	2/1/04	M
101	79		" Della	Dau.	9/22/08	F
102	80		Dunbar, Lucy	Widow	1866	F
103	81		" Joseph	Son	3/27/94	M
104	82		" William	Son	11/1/01	M

7  
6-128

CENSUS of the Tulaid Indians of Tulaid Agency, Wash. D. C.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.,  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
105	83		English, John	Husb.	1845	M
106	84		" Annie	Wife	1864	F
107	85		" Sarah	Dau.	1/ 8/04	F
109	86		Fryberg, Andrew	Husb.	1875	M
110	87		" Louise	Wife	1875	F
111	88		" Winnie	Dau.	2/ 3/99	F
112	89		" Abraham	Son	5/ 5/04	M
113	90		" Christina	Dau.	9/30/05	F
114	91		" Martin	Son	10/ 8/07	M
115	92		" Katie	Dau.	8/20/08	F
--	93		" Louise	Dau.	5/ 9/14	F
117			Gardner, Thomas	Husb.	1882	M
118			" Annie	Wife	1889	F
--			Gash, Thomas (WHITE)	Husb.	1853	M
119	94		" Julia	Wife	1844	F
120	95		Gasper, Jack	Single	1847	M
122	96		Gasper, Elizabeth	Widow	1844	F
123	97		George, Annie	Widow	1845	F

8  
B-128

*CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,*  
on July 1, 1914, 19 taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Lost.	Present.				
124	98		George, Little	Widower	1847	M
125	99		George, Skookum	Husb.	1852	M
126	100		" Jennie	Wife	1872	F
128	101		" Leo	Son	1/ 4/95	M
129	102		" Phillip	Son	1902	M
127	103		George, Solomon	Husb.	1/ 6/89	M
170 <sup>PM</sup>	104		" Christina	Wife	1/18/96	F
--	105		" Collins	Son	5/22/14	M
130	106		Goblin, Gabriel	Husb.	1865	M
131	107		" Louise	Wife	1885	F
132	108		" Rosa	Dau.	3/18/13	F
133	109		" Jasper	Step-son	9/--/06	M
134			Goudy, James	Husb.	1859	M
135			" Mary E.	Wife	1863	F
137	110		Guss, David	Husb.	1881	M
138	111		" Alice	Wife	1888	F
139	112		" Justin	Son	1/28/10	M
140	113		Gwanadolch, Bob	Husb.	1827	M
141	114		" Mary	Wife	1846	F

2-128

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
142	115		Owahnakadm, Joe	Husb.	1847	M
143	116		" Sally	Wife	1856	F
144			Hallam, Bill	Husb.	1852	M
145			" Jennie	Wife	1852	F
146			Sam, Alanson	Step-son	1898	M
147	117		Hamilton, Major	Widower	1849	M
148			" Joseph	Son	1889	M
149			Harvey, Bob	Widower	1863	M
150	118		" Martha	Dau.	1/18/01	F
151	119		Hatch, Arthur	Husb.	1881	M
152	120		" Helena	Wife	2/13/93	F
153	121		" Ronald	Son	6/9/11	M
--	122		" Warâha	Dau.	1/4/14	F
154	123		Hatch, Cyrus	Husb.	1884	M
155	124		" Minerva	Wife	4/10/95	F
156	125		" Dell	Son	7/23/12	M
--	126		" Cyrus B.	Son	8/5/13	M

10  
B-198

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	Last.	Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
157	127		Hatch, Dexter	Hatch, Dexter	Husb.	1878	M
158	128		" Lucinda	" Lucinda	Wife	1878	F
159	129		" Wallace	" Wallace	Son	11/23/09	M
160	130		" Violet	" Violet	Dau.	9/30/12	F
161	131		Hatch, Ezra	Hatch, Ezra	Husb.	1887	M
162	132		" Helen	" Helen	Wife	1889	F
163	133		Loelair, Francis	Loelair, Francis	Step-son	8/8/08	M
--			Hayes, (WHITE)	Hayes, (WHITE)	Husb.		M
--			" Isabelle	" Isabelle	Wife	1884	F
164			Hicks, William	Hicks, William	Husb.	1848	M
165			" Jennie	" Jennie	Wife	1858	F
166	134		Hillatre, Charles	Hillatre, Charles	Husb.	1853	M
167	135		" Ellen	" Ellen	Wife	1871	F
168	136		" Joseph	" Joseph	Son	9/13/91	M
169	137		" Philander	" Philander	Son	3/21/10	M
175	138		Hovick, Julia	Hovick, Julia	Widow	1847	F
176			Isaac, Archie	Isaac, Archie	Single	1876	M

(Name.)

**(Official title.)**

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
192 143		Jackson, William	Husb.	1872	M
193 144		" Nancy	Wife	1872	F
194 145		" Amelia	Dau.	1896	F
195 146		" Cecilla	Dau.	1898	F
196 147		" Sarah	Dau.	9/23/02	F
197 148		" Mary	Dau.	5/18/10	F
-- 149		" Clara	Dau.	3/--/14	F
198 150		Jake, Mary	Widow	1837	F
199 151		Snapps, Louis	Grand-son	10/ 9/00	M
200		Jake, Thomas	Husb.	1883	M
201 152		" Agnes	Wife	1881	F
202 153		James, John	Husb.	1882	M
203		" Magdalen	Wife	1884	F
204		" Cyrus	Son	10/13/03	M
205		" Lavina	Dau.	1/ 7/07	F
206		" Kermit	Son	6/15/09	M
207		" Fillmore J.	Son	1912	M
208 154		James, Joseph	Husb.	1883	M
250 155		" Agnes	Wife	3/--/89	F
209 156		" William	Dau.	10/21/07	F
210 157		" Elliott	Son	2/ 3/10	M
-- 158		Anthony	Son	3/14/14	M

13  
6-199

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
211	159		Jimtown, Martin	Husb.	1872	M
212	160		" Theresa	Wife	1860	F
213	161		" Della	Dau.	2/21/99	F
214	162		" Willie	Son	8/ 9/03	M
215	163		Libby, Ella	Step-dau.	5/31/96	F
216	164		Joe, Joseph	Husb.	1869	M
217	165		" Luinda	Wife	5/31/89	F
218	166		Joe, Little	Husb.	1844	M
219	167		" Jennie	Wife	1847	F
221	168		Joe, Maurice	Widower	1877	M
223	169		" Ernest	Son	9/ 4/04	M
224	170		" Fabian	Son	9/29/07	M
--	171		" Agatha	Dau.	2/24/14	F
225	172		Johnny, Alexander	Husb.	1875	M
226	173		" Magdalen	Wife	1879	F
227	174		" Inez	Dau.	4/19/08	F
228	175		" Mildred	Dau.	10/15/11	F
--	176		" Roland	Son	2/ 3/14	M
229	177		Johnson, Alice	Widow	1837	F

14  
5-128

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19  , taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	Indian Name.	English Name.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
230 178		Johnson, Thomas	Husb.	1872	M
231 179		" Mary	Wife	1867	F
232 180		Jones, Al (WHITE)	Husb.		M
233		" Mary	Wife	1857	F
234 181		" Carl	Son	1878	M
235		" George	Son	1/--/90	M
		" Eva	Dau.	1892	F
236 182		Jones, William	Husb.	1875	M
237 183		" Nancy	Wife	1880	F
238 184		" Viola	Dau.	12/13/04	F
239 185		" Inez	Dau.	6/ 4/06	F
240 186		" John	Ben.	2/ 4/08	M
241 187		" Elva	Dau.	10/26/09	F
242 188		" Mary	Dau.	9/30/11	F
243 189		" William	Son	5/27/13	M
244 190		Gobin, Joseph	Step-son	6/27/02	M
245 191		" Henry	Step-son	11/ 8/00	M
246 192		Joseph, Eugene	Widower	1876	M
247 193		" Angela	Dau.	5/ 4/04	F

**CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,**  
**on July 1, 1914, 19 taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.,**

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
248	194		Jules, Charles	Husb.	1847	M
249	195		q Margaret	Wife	1862	F
251	196		" Margaret	Dau.	1901	F
252	197		" Charles F.	Son	9/19/06	M
253	198		Kanlm, Andrew	Husb.	1878	M
254	199		" Mary	Wife	1867	F
255	200		" Louis	Son	8/10/08	M
256	201		Kanlm, Bill	Husb.	1847	M
257	202		" Katie	Wife	1854	F
258	203		" Marie	Dau.	1896	F
259	204		" Alphonsus	Son	12/31/03	M
260			Kanlm, Hattie	Widow	1860	M
261			Kanlm, Susie	Widow	1846	F
262	205		Kittle, Sarah	Widow	1840	F
263			Kiatuoh, Jack	Widower	1860	M
264			" Frank	Son	1885	M
265			" Ed	Son	1888	M
266			" Walter	Son	1893	M
267			" Maggie	Dau.	1895	F
268			" Agnes	Dau.	1897	F
269			" Joe	Son	1899	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
270	206		Kllokum, Bob	Husb.	1865	M
271	207		" Jennie	Wife	1856	F
			Kross, George	Husb.	1891	M
136			" Solina	Wife	6/30/95	F
272			Lamont, Levi	Single	7/10/93	M
273	208		Leclair, Frank	Husb.	1866	M
274	209		" Josephine	Wife	1865	F
275	210		" Isaac	Son	8/6/98	M
276	211		" Margaret	Dau.	9/29/00	F
277	212		" Irene	Dau.	12/17/04	F
278			Leslie, Kane	Husb	1875	M
279			" Julia	Wife	1859	F
280	213		Lewis, John	Husb.	1856	M
281	214		" Agatha	Wife	1864	F
282	215		" Aloysius	Son	12/15/92	M
283	216		" Francis	Son	8/14/08	M
284			Lyman, Emily	Single	6/19/93	F

**CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,**  
**on July 1, 1914, 19 . . . , taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.**  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
285			Worltnoy, Catherine	Widow	1889	F
286			" Gerttrude	Dau.	2/19/07	F
287			" Marguerite	Dau.	1/13/11	F
288			" John	Son	2/21/13	M
289	217		McLean, William	Husb.	1866	M
290	218		" Justine	Wife	1863	F
291	219		" Daniel	Son	9/12/99	M
292	220		" Natilda	Dau.	1/10/02	F
--	221		Konahon, John	Husb.	WHITE	M
			" Emeline	Wife	1885	F
			Martin, Willie	Single	1880	M
293	222		Weigs, Samuel	Husb.	1864	M
294	223		" Annie	Wife	1866	F
295	224		" Mary	Dau.	4/7/11	F
296	225		Mitchell, Dewey	Step-son	4/11/98	M
297	226		" Lily	Step-dau.	2/7/01	F
298	227		" Nellie	Step-dau.	1903	F
299			Morrison, George	Husb.	1865	M
300			" Annie	Wife	1880	F
301			" Vernon	Son	1901	M

18  
5-198

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
302		Morrison, Isaac	Husb.	1874	M
303		" Ellen	Wife	1894	F
	(WHITE)	Morrison, William P.	Widower	1841	M
304		" William	Son	1888	M
305		" Fred	Son	1891	M
306 228		Moser, Jack	Husb.	1846	M
307 229		" Mary	Wife	1852	F
308 230		Nelson, Adeline	Widow	1859	F
309 231		Organ, Hester	Wife	1872	F
310		" Edwin F.	Son	11/ 7/98	M
311 232		Paul, Henry	Widower	1869	M
312 233		" Francis	Son	12/24/93	M
313 234		" Christina	Dau.	6/ 7/95	F
314		" Roy	Son	9/ 4/03	M
315		" Matthew	Son	2/25/07	M
316		" Bernard	Son	8/18/08	M
317		" Oscar	Son	2/16/10	M
318		Paul, Ida	Wife	1882	F
319		Reed, Violet	Dau.	1899	F

19  
5-198

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.				
320 235		Perolval, Edward	Husb.	1872	M
321 236		" Lena	Wife	1868	F
322 237		" William	Son	1900	M
323 238		" Edith	Dau.	12/--/01	F
-- 239		" Charles	Son	3/17/14	M
324 240		Perolval, Guy	Single	1884	M
325 241		" Andrew	Single	12/ 1/92	M
326 242		Phillips, Thomas	Husb.	1877	M
327		" Leah	Wife	7/ 5/73	F
328		" George	Son	6/ 5/98	M
329		" Regina	Dau.	9/ 4/99	F
330		" Raymond	Son	8/ 5/05	M
331 243		Pratt, William	Husb.	1891	M
332 244		" Josephine	Wife	5/27/92	F
333 245		" Luella	Dau.	4/27/12	F
246		" Rilla	Dau.	1/19/14	F
334 247		Preston, Isaac	Husb.	8/15/79	M
335		" Carrie	Wife	1890	F
336		" Myrtle	Dau.	11/26/09	F
337		" Alice	Dau.	9/13/11	F

*CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.*

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
338	248		Preston, Mary	Widow	1843	F
339			Rood, Frank	Single	1892	M
340	249		Reeves, George	Husb.	WHITE	M
341	250		" Amelia	Wife	1885	F
342	251		" Thomas	Son	5/22/12	M
342	252		" John	Son	5/14/14	M
343	253		Cheney, Marian	Step-dau.	6/25/06	F
344	254		Reynolds, Fred	Husb.	1883	M
345	255		" Maggie	Wife	7/5/91	F
346	256		" Henry	Son	2/11/12	M
347			" Ella	Dau.	2/21/13	F
348	257		Richards, Joe	Widower	1884	M
--	258		Ross, Walter	Husb.	1874	M
350	259		" Agnes	Wife	5/5/97	F
351	260		Sam, Casimir	Widower	1866	M
352	261		" Alfred	Son	4/16/05	M
			" Edward	Son	4/13/07	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
353	262		Sam, Charles	Husb.	1867	M
354	263		" Mary	Wife	1872	F
355	264		Sam, Elizabeth	Widow	1837	F
356			Sam, Emily	Widow	1858	F
357			" Bertha	Dau.	1895	F
358	265		Sam, John	Husb.	1862	M
359	266		" Susan	Wife	1860	F
360	267		" Alonzo	Son	10/13/93	M
361	268		Sam, Little	Husb.	1834	M
362	269		" Annie	Wife	1844	F
363	270		Sam, Peter	Widower	1881	M
365	271		" Evelyn	Dau.	2/27/13	F
366			Scott, James	Husb.	1888	M
367			" Katherine	Wife	12/1/94	F
--			" Lincoln	Son	2/12/14	M
368	272		Scott, William	Single	1902	M
369	273		" Lizzie	Single	2/12/04	F
370	274		" Maggie	Single	12/10/08	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
371	275		Seohahdkwahd, John	Husb.	1846	M
372	276		" Julia	Wife	1834	F
373	277		Seesa, Charley	Husb.	1844	M
374	278		" Sarah	Wife	1858	F
375	279	/	" Charles	Son	1881	M
376	280		Soso, Katrina	Widow	1871	F
377	281		" Agnes	Dau.	11/21/11	F
378	282		James, Elson	Son	9/2/95	M
379	283		" Edith	Dau.	2/11/01	F
380	284		" Wilbur	Son	10/20/03	M
381	285		" Christina	Dau.	7/9/05	F
382	286		Sheldon, Joanna	Widow	1870	F
383	287		" Damien	Son	9/11/91	M
384			" Rose	Dau.	9/15/95	F
385			" Effie	Dau.	10/18/97	F
386			" Grace	Dau.	3/19/00	F
387			" Bertha	Dau.	1902	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1, 1914, 19  , taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER. Last. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
388 288		Sheldon, Robert	Husb.	1866	M
389 289		" Sarah	Wife	1874	F
390 290		" Louise	Dau.	3/17/04	F
391 291		" Lawrence	Son	4/14/06	M
392 292		" William	Son	11/ 3/08	M
393 293		" May	Dau.	12/14/10	F
394 294		" Kathleen	Dau.	7/23/12	F
395 295		Williams, Sebastian	Step-son	10/ 9/96	M
396 296		" Martin	Step-son	10/11/99	M
397 297		Shelton, Big Charley	Husb.	1837	M
398 298		" Elizabeth	Wife	1857	F
400 299		" Aloysius	Son	3/27/91	M
401 300		" Clarence	Son	1/24/94	M
402 301		" Louis	Son	3/--/96	M
403 302		" Charles	Son	12/11/00	M
404 303		Shelton, Charles	Husb.	1852	M
405 304		" Jane	Wife	1842	F
406 305		Shelton, Gus	Husb.	1850	M
497 306		" Lizzie S.	Wife	1867	F
438		Kelly, Emma	Step-dau.	1891	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency,

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
407	307		Shelton, Henry	Husb.	1872	M
408	308		" Emma	Wife	1876	F
--	309		" Herbert	Son	9/23/13	M
409	310		Shelton, Joe	Husb.	1864	M
410	311		" Jennie	Wife	1857	F
411	312		" Lena	Dau.	1/16/99	F
412	313		Shelton, Jones	Husb.	1887	M
413	314		" Mary F.	Wife	6/30/90	F
414	315		" Lillian	Dau.	6/27/08	F
415	316		" Regina	Dau.	3/9/10	F
416	317		" Evangelino	Dau.	6/11/12	F
4	318		" Rosalie	Dau.	7/28/13	F
417	319		Shelton, Sam	Husb.	1867	M
418	320		" Mary Ann	Wife	1867	F
419	321		Shelton, William	Husb.	1872	M
420	322		" Ruth	Wife	1855	F
421	323		" Robert	Son	5/7/91	M
422	324		" Ruth	Dau.	4/10/02	F
423	325		" Harriet	Dau.	11/19/04	F
424			Stah-hud, Annie	Widow	1852	F

25  
5-198

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
425			Simmons, John	Husb.	1866	M
426			" Julia	Wife	1879	F
427			" Rose	Dau.	1896	F
428			" Athen	Son	1898	M
429			" Joyce	Dau.	1/30/01	F
430			" John, Jr.	Bon	1903	M
431			" James	Son	1907	M
432			" Vivian	Dau.	1909	F
433			Smith, Alex	Husb.	12/27/82	M
434			" Lucy	Wife	1887	F
435			" Frank	Son	3/26/04	M
439			Smith, Ora	Single	1892	F
440			Smith, Tom	Husb.	1842	M
441			" Laura	Wife	1842	F
442			Snooks, Mary	Widow	1872	F
443			" Rose	Dau.	1900	F
444			" Theresa	Dau.	10/20/03	F
445			" Charles	Son	1905	M
4461			Snogualmie, Bob	Widower	1861	M

26  
B-128

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
447	326		Snoqualmie, James	Husb.	1847	M
446	327		" Jennie	Wife	1852	F
449	328		Solomon, Benjamin	Single	1872	M
450	329		Southerd, Annie	Widow	1833	F
451	330		Sschohas, Jane	Widow	1837	F
452	331		Steve, Henry	Husb.	1872	M
453	332		" Ella	Wife	1870	F
454	333		" Wilfred	Son	3/28/93	M
455	334		" John	Son	9/27/97	M
456	335		" Matilda	Dau.	5/25/01	F
457	336		" Isabella	Dau.	5/26/03	F
458	337		" Louise	Dau.	5/24/04	F
459	338		" Cecilia	Dau.	5/22/12	F
460	339		Steve, William	Husb.	1841	M
461	340		" Julia	Wife	1841	F
462			Strand, Boedah	Widow	1842	F
463	341		Swatsceda, Mary	Widow	1843	F

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of

Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
464	342		Thomas, James	Husb.	1845	M
465	343		" Julia	Wife	1864	F
466	344	"	" / Louis	Son	12/18/95	M
467	345		Thomas, Mary	Widow	1881	F
468	346		" Cyrus	Son	4/29/07	M
--			Thorpe, William	Husb.	WHITE	M
469			" Laura	Wife	1891	F
470			" Juanita	Dau.	1910	F
471			" Helen	Dau.	1912	F
472			Walker, Betsey	Widow	1847	F
473	347		Wealind, William	Husb.	1832	M
474	348		" Katie	Wife	1837	F
--			Well, Leo	Husb.	WHITE	M
475			" Rose	Wife	1880	F
476			" Hilda	Dau.	1907	F
477	349		Wheahkadim, Mary	Widow	1852	F
478	350		Wheolor, Jack	Husb.	1849	M
479	351		" Kate	Kate	1852	F

*CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.*

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
480	352		Williams, Dick	Husb.	1862	M
481	353		" Emma	Wife	1854	F
482	354		" Jesse	Son	5/ 1/95	M
483	355		" Benjamin	Son	1896	M
484	356		" Allen	Son	5/23/01	M
485	357		" Thomas	Son	10/11/03	M
486	358		Williams, Emil	Husb.	1885	M
487	359		" Agnes	Wife	1886	F
488	360		" Fred	Son	5/27/06	M
489	361		" Matthew	Son	9/29/09	M
490	362		" Ethel	Dau.	12/26/11	F
--	363		" Catherine	Dau.	4/18/14	F
491	364		Williams, Jimmy	Husb.	1860	M
492	365		" Martha	Wife	1880	F
493	366		" Arthur	Son	1902	M
494	367		Williams, John	Husb.	1860	M
495	368		" Katie	Wife	1862	F
496	369		" Edward	Son	8/15/94	M
497	370		" Christopher	Son	8/31/02	M
498	371		" William	Son	11/20/04	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
499	372		Williams, Thomas	Husb.	1865	M
500	373		" Mary	Wife	1867	F
501	374		" Margaret	Dau.	7/17/09	F
502	375		" Edward	Son	2/19/11	M
503	376		" John	Son	12/16/12	M
504			Wilson, John A.	Husb.	1847	M
505	377		" Eliza	Wife	1862	F
506			" Henry	Son	1870	M
--			Wilson, Joseph	Husb.	1866	M
106	378		" Mary	Wife	1873	F
--			" Philomena	Dau.	3/7/14	F
507	379		Winayulo, Charles	Husb.	1840	M
508	380		" Elizabeth	Wife	1838	F
509	381		Wyakes, George	Husb.	1875	M
510	382		" Maria	Wife	1870	F
511	383		" Edwin	Son	12/7/96	M
512	384		" Edna	Dau.	1/30/00	F
513	385		Wyakes, Samuel	Husb.	1847	M
514	386		" Saline	Wife	1851	F

30  
8-198

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
515	387		Wyakos, Thomas	Husb.	1866	M
516	388		" Maggie	Wife	1877	F
518	389		" Maud	Dau.	12/26/98	F
519	390		" Ethel	Dau.	5/27/04	F
520	391		" Laura	Dau.	5/ 5/08	F
521	392		" Chester	Son	6/ 7/10	M
522	393		" Lester	Son	10/23/12	M
523	394		Young, Albert	Husb.	1870	M
524	395		" Winnie	Wife	1880	F
525	396		" Edna	Dau.	1898	F
526	397		" James	Son	1900	M
527	398		" Archie	Son	1902	M
528	399		" Ethel	Dau.	1907	F
529	400		Young, Alexander	Husb.	1870	M
530	401		" Lucy	Wife	1876	F
531	402		" Theresa	Step-Dau.	6/26/93	F
532	403		" Coollia	Step-Dau.	8/—/95	F
533	404		" Edward	Step-Son	4/15/97	M
534	405		" Eleanor	Step-dau.	1/ 2/99	F
535	406		" Albert	Son	2/ 5/03	M
536	407		" Stella	Dau.	2/22/04	F
537	408		" Helen	Dau.	12/18/06	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.,  
on July 1, 1914, 19, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
S. 35 409		Bob, Philip	Husb.	1891	M
S. 36 --		" Sarah	Wife	1/ 9/92	F
S. 40 410		Bob, Tommy	Husb.	1884	M
S. 41 411		" Angeline	Wife	1890	F
412		" Frank	Son	10/26/13	M
S. 142 413		Joe, Andrew	Single	1890	M
SUMMARY:					
		Males:	Females:	Total:	
Minors		95	88	183	
Adults		113	117	230	
Total		208	205	413	
5 to 18 incl.,		61	60	121	

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Census.

Tulalip Indian Agency,

Tulalip, Washington,

August 26, 1915.

The Honorable

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit herewith the annual census reports for Tulalip, Lummi, Swinomish and Port Madison Reservations under the jurisdiction of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Washington, on Form 5-128.

Very respectfully,

*Charles W. Buchanan,*  
Superintendent, etc.

FJM



*Enc*

New Home:

Education

(Thorough trials  
& files)

Files with census  
reports under

Indicators

W. J. Boyer

Rec'd 1/22/16  
A. H.

Tacoma, Wash, Dec. 22nd, 1915.

At a regular and duly authorized council of the Duwamish Tribe of Indians, held at Tacoma, Wash., on this 22nd, day of Dec. A.D., 1915, the following named members of the said Duwamish tribe were the duly selected members comprising a board of Directors; and with Chief Charles Sattacum, presiding and Sub-Chief William Rogers, assisting, the following named members were duly elected as their Board of Directors; Peter J. James, of Marietta, Charles, Alexts, of Sequomish, Joseph Moses, of Renton, James H. Tobin of Olympia, Solomon J. Mason, of Squamish, George Young, of Tacoma, Lyman B. Siddle, of Auburn, Henry G. Nelson of Auburn, and Louis Sattacum, of Tacoma, all of the State of Wash. This Board of Directors shall have authority; and shall select the true members of the said Duwamish tribe, and submit the same to the Honorable Commissioner of Indian Affairs; through the Northwestern Federation of American Indians.

We, Charles Sattacum ~~Chief~~ Chief, and William Rogers, sub-chief, certify that the above list is a correct list of the names of members to act as our board of Directors; untill the final settlement; of these problems, or untill their successors are duly qualified by us.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles Sattacum, Chief,  
William Rogers, sub-chief,  
Mark

Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 23rd, 1915.

We, your members of the Board of Directors, submit to you the following names as members of the Duwamish tribe of Indians to this date; and ask the approval of the same; and that the said list be forwarded to the Honorable Commissioner of Indian Affairs.:

Charles Sattacum.	Faseman Shelton,	Alice Lester,
Louis Sattacum.	David Siddle	P.J. James,
Onester Sattacum.	Hazel Siddle,	James,
Hazel Sattacum.	Hogeh Siddle,	George James,
Emma Sattacum.	Olive Siddle	Walbert James,
Roy Sattacum.	Lena Siddle,	Laurinda James,
Julia Sattacum.	Laura Siddle.	Walter James,
Vette Kistap.	Robb Clickm,	David James.
Madline nason.	Jimmie Clickm	Iven James,
Jim Nason,	Lena Ross.	Josephene James.
Lucy Kistsap.	Arnold Ross,	Mertell James,
Louisa Kistsap.	Clarence Ross.	Marbert James.
Lucy Bill.	Celia Ross.	James.
Mabel Plemts.	Mildred Ross.	Heriel James.
August Bill,	Jerry Domic	Joseph E. James.
Clara Bill,	Mary Domic,	Perthel James.
Laura May Bill,	Charles Domic.	Milton James.
Charles Williams,	Dolly Domic-Ross.	Anthony James.
Lawrence Williams,	Lillie Domic.	Patrick James.
Ralph Williams,	Agnes Domic.	Elisia James.
Arthur Williams,	Josephine Domic.	Raymond James.
Stuck Jack,	Sherman Domic.	Rudby James.
Annie Jack,	Emma Domic,	Big John.
Minthe Jack,	Lawrence Domic.	Mary John.
Sadie Jack,	Agetha Domic.	Mike Williams,
Susanna Jack,	Celia Domic,	Ida Gerson.
Leonard Payne,	Ester Domic.	Grant John
Lillian Payne,	Ellen Guss,	Sadie A. John.
Alix Jack,	Ella Guss,	Andy John,
Jack,	Louisa Mark,	Martha Mah.
Alice Mark,	Isabelle Dan	Nenns Pan.
Irane Dan.	Maggie Day.	Virginia John.
Lucy Lick.	Olive Mason.	Annie Garrison.
Elizabeth Garrison.		Neille Reynolds.





Continued, page 3-

James Dixon,  
Clara Dixon,  
Charley Moses,  
MCKinley Moses,  
Violet Moses,  
Edna Moses,  
Ellen Jackson,  
Mrs Anna Rogers,  
Charles Kelly,  
Monica Kelley  
Agnes Kelley,  
Charley Kelley, Jr.,  
Lena Kelley,  
Ellen Contrero,  
Phillip Contrero,  
James Brewer. #

George Setwell  
Mary Setwell,  
Fred Curley,  
Mrs Mattie Sam

Mrs Henry Steve & Ch.,  
Mrs Jennie George & 3 Ch.,  
Martin George,  
El George,

John Adams & 4 Ch.,  
Mary Kitsap,  
Cathrene James,  
Oliver Snyder  
Christina George & 2 Ch.,  
Susie Tom.  
Ambrose Bagley,  
Charles Altes.

Reverend Father

Trinity & Family

James

Mary & Family

Abel

the family

Joseph Morris

George & Family

James H. Davis

John & Family

James Setwell

James B. Biddle

-1-

B-198

CENSUS of the Twent Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Abbott, James	Husb.	1867	M
2	3		" Martha	Wife	8/29/84	F
3	3		" James, Jr.	Son	1899	M
4	4		" Julia	Dau.	10/1/00	F
5	5		" Franklin	Son	3/23/03	M
6	6		" John	Son	2/10/05	M
7	7		" Leona	Dau.	1/14/07	F
8	8		" Myrtle	Dau.	6/4/08	F
9	9		" Henrietta	Dau.	3/10/10	F
10	10		" Howard	Son	10/--/12	M
11	11		Adams, William	Husb.	1837	M
12	13		" Mary	Wife	1847	F
13	13		Alexis, John	Widower	1859	M
14	14		Alexander, Joseph	Husb.	1889	M
15	15		" Angeline	Wife	1888	F
16			Allen, Frank	Husb.	1864	M
17	16		" Theresa	Wife	1857	F
18	17		Jack, Ellen	Step-dau.	1883	F
19	18		Balch, Amelia	Widow	10/15/92	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
20	19		Balch, Stella	Daughter.	8/30/10	F
21	20		" Elele	Daughter.	8/21/12	F
22	21		Balch, Solomon	Husband.	1859	M
23	22		" Emma	Wife	1865	F
24	23		Bellew, Richard	Husband.	1862	M
25	24		" Mary Ann	Wife	1876	F
26	25		" Christine	Daughter.	1/3/99	F
27	26		" Walter	Son	3/12/01	M
28	27		" Casimir	Son	10/14/03	M
29	28		" Andrew	Son	8/18/05	M
30	29		" Amelia	Daughter.	9/21/07	F
31	30		" William	Son	9/28/09	M
32	31		" Joseph H.	Son	11/19/13	M
33	32		Bill, Joseph	Husband.	1859	M
34	33		" Madeline	Wife	1870	F
35	34		" Saraphine	Daughter.	1/7/96	F
36	35		" Lena	Daughter.	9/1/01	F
37	36		" Benjamin	Son	12/19/03	M
38	37		Blzer, John	Husband.	1869	M
39	38		" Martha	Wife	1873	F

-3-  
6-198

CENSUS of the Yuma Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
40	39		Bizer, Clarence	Son	8/15/95	M
41	40		" Nabel	Dau.	7/ 1/02	F
42	41		Bowen, George	Husb.	1844	M
43	42		" Flora	Wife	1856	F
44	43		Brown, John C.	Husb.	1864	M
45	44		" Catherine	Wife	1872	F
46	45		" Elmer	Son	2/11/06	M
47	46		" Maria	Dau.	1/31/08	F
48	47		" George	Son	7/ 7/12	M
49	48		" Madeline	Dau.	2/24/14	F
50	49		Tuoton, Cyrus	Step-son	3/13/97	M
51	50		" Maggie	Step-dau.	1900	F
52	51		Cagey, Joseph	Husb.	1873	M
53	52		" Mary	Wife	1870	F
54	53		Victor, Frederick	Step-son	4/27/91	M
55	54		Celestine, Francis	Husb.	1882	M
56	55		" Aurelia	Wife	1886	F
57	56		" Mary	Dau.	8/26/08	F
58	57		" Clifford	Son	2/16/06	M
59	58		" Levi	Son	12/ 3/11	M

CENSUS of the Yumai Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME		ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
60	59		Celestine, Sadie	Daughter.	12/18/09	F
61	60		" Emma C.	Daughter.	9/29/13	F
62	61		Celestine, John	Husband.	1858	M
63	62		" Lucy	Wife	1878	F
64	63	Yahimeloo	Charles, Mary	Widow	1828	F
65	64	Quelshuse	Charley Quelshuse	Husband.	1844	M
66	65		" Mary	Wife	1847	F
67	66		" Madeline	Daughter.	1898	F
68	67		Charles, Julius	Husband.	1859	M
69	68		" Ellen	Wife	1877	F
70	69		" Aloysius	Son	9/28/96	M
71	70		" Agatha	Daughter.	12/--/99	F
72	71		" Archibald	Son	1/13/01	M
73	72		" Angelina	Daughter.	1904	F
74	73		" Marion	Daughter.	12/10/06	F
75	74		" William	Son	8/1/09	M
76	75		" Clara	Daughter.	8/1/13	F
77	76		Crockett, Hilarie	Husband.	1854	M
78	77		" Mary	Wife	1854	F

CENSUS of the Summit Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
79	78		Cush, Daniel	Husb.	1/28/93	M
80	79		" Justine	Wife	1889	F
81	80		" Donald	Son	8/5/10	M
82	81		" Annie	Dau.	12/8/11	F
	82		" Theresa	Dau.	8/17/14	F
83	83		Cush, Edward	Husb.	1864	M
84	84		" Annie	Wife	1871	F
85	85		" Norbert	Son	1895	M
86	85 86		" Casimir	Son	10/13/99	M
	86		" Christine	Dau.	3/4/03	F
87	87		" Mary	Dau.	6/11/08	F
88	88		Desamun, Albert	Husb.	1844	M
89	89		" Sarah	Wife	1842	F
90	90		Dominic, Lizzie	Widow	1866	F
91	91		Edward Jim	Widower	1837	M
92	92		Eugene, Mary	Orphan	1898	F
93	93		Frankbonner, Frank	Husb.	1871	M
94	94		" Celina	Wife	2/9/80	F
95	95		" Margaret	Dau.	5/5/09	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
96	96		Pinkbonner, Francis	Son	10/11/10	M
97	97		" William	Son	8/14/15	M
98	98		Pinkbonner, Charles	Husb.	1862	M
99	99		" Theresa	Wife	1863	F
100	100		" John	Son	1884	M
101	101		" Clara	Daughter	12/25/98	F
102	102		" Frederick	Son	12/1/03	M
103	103		Pinkbonner, Henry	Husb.	1873	M
104	104		" Rosie	Wife	1876	F
105	105		" Harry	Son	7/1/99	M
106	106		" Richard	Son	2/22/05	M
107	107		Pinkbonner, Mary	Widow	1835	F
108	108		" George	Son	1875	M
109	109		Francis, Philip		1890	M
110	110		Francis, Matilda	Widow	5/28/88	F
111	111		" Joseph	Son	12/20/11	M
112	112		" Isabella	Daughter	11/7/13	F
113	113		Gaines, Mary	Widow	1827	F
114	114		Gardner, Addie	Widow	1886	F
114	114		" Hazel W.	Daughter	8/3/13	F

-7-  
8-128

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalitp Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
115	115		Garipoe, George	Husb.	1865	M
116	116		" Mary Ann	Wife	1864	F
117	117		" Francis	Son	1897	M
118	118		Garrison, William	Husb.	1874	M
119	119		" Emma	Wife	1884	F
120	120		" Theodore	Son	9/14/02	M
121	121		" Henry	Son	2/6/04	M
122	122		George, Alexis	Husb.	1868	M
123	123		" Lucinda	Wife	7/16/91	F
124	124		" Oliver	Son	8/21/10	M
125	125		" Irene	Daughter	7/28/12	F
126	126		" Alexander	Son	6/28/15	M
126	127		George, Honoghthon	Widower	1826	M
127	128		George, Louis	Widower	1854	M
128	129	Slal-hilton	George, Patrick	Husb.	1877	M
129	130		" Ellen	Wife	1877	F
130	131		" Walter	Son	11/13/00	M
131	132		" Martha	Daughter	10/20/03	F
133	133		" Rosa	Daughter	10/4/14	F

CENSUS of the Summit Indians of Tulalitp Agency Nash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
133	134	Obad-que-bulh	George, Patrick	Husb.	1854	M
133	135		" Amelia	Wife	1859	F
134	136		" Rosa	Dau	1880	F
135	137		George, Tealish	Widower	1828	M
136	138		George, Teilanch	Husb.	1834	M
137	139		" Mary	Wife	1833	F
138			Guerin, John	Husb.	1871	M
139			" Johanna	Wife	1876	F
140			" Herman	Son	8/ 7/96	M
141			" Theresa	Dau.	1900	F
142			" Philip	Son	1903	M
143			" Rosa	Dau.	1904	F
144			" Eve	Dau.	1905	F
145			" Samuel	Son	1906	M
146			Guerin, William	Husb.	1876	M
147			" Monica	Wife	1877	F
148			" Edward	Son	5/26/02	M
148			" William Jr.	Son	11/30/03	M
150			" Christopher	Son	3/ 2/05	M
151			" John B.	Son	1907	M

CENSUS of the Twana Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
153	140	Seawhalton	Harry, Seawhalton	Husb.	1844	M
153	141		" Cecilia	Wife	1854	F
154	142		Hillatre, Frank	Husb.	1847	M
155	143		" Agnes	Wife	1850	F
156	144		" Delphine	Dau.	1901	F
157	145		" Agnes	Dau.	10/ 1/03	F
158	146	( A )	" Benjamin	Son	2/14/05	M
159	146		Hillatre, Richard	Husb.	1886	M
160	147		" Zetha	Wife	11/36/98	F
148			" Florence	Dau.	1/ 8/15	F
161	149		Hillatre, Joseph	Husb.	12/25/94	M
162	150		" Edith	Wife	5/12/97	F
163	151		" Nora	Dau.	11/23/13	F
152			" Ethel	Dau.	11/13/14	F
164	153		Hoskine, Elias	Husb.	1867	M
165	154		" Magdaline	Wife	1872	F
166	155		" Alexander	Son	6/18/94	M
167	156		" William	Son	12/31/95	M
168	157		" Gertrude	Dau.	1/ 1/01	F
169	158		" Martha	Dau.	9/ 5/04	F

-10-  
5-128

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent,  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Inst.	Present.					
170	159		Hoskins, Elias, Jr.	Son	10/28/08	M
171	160		" Lucretia	Dau.	10/25/08	F
172	161		" Joseph	Son	4/29/14	M
173	162		Hunt, William	Single	1894	M
174			Jack, August	Husb.	1878	M
175			" Magdalen	Wife	1880	F
176			" Elphina	Dau.	1898	F
177			" Aloysius	Son	1901	M
178			Jack, Joachim	Husb.	1880	M
179			" Agnes	Wife	1884	F
180			" Sebastian	Son	1900	M
181			" Evelyn	Dau.	1911	F
182			Jack, Peter J.	Husb.	1884	M
183			" Emily	Wife	1886	F
184			" Adeline	Dau.	1904	F
185			" Susanna	Dau.	1906	F
186			" Christopher	Son	1908	M
187			" William	Son	1910	M
188			Jack, Seashnolt	Husb.	1854	M

-11-  
6-128

CENSUS of the Tummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
189			Jack, Augustine	Wife	1852	F
190			" Gabriel	Son	1892	M
191	163		Jacobs, John	Husb.	1853	M
192	164		" Harriet	Wife	1843	F
193	165		James, Bob	Husb.	1844	M
194	166		" Amelia	Wife	1854	F
195	167		James, Peter	Husb.	1867	M
196	168		" Adeline	Wife	1870	F
197	169		" George	Son	9/25/89	M
198	170		" Wilbert	Son	1894	M
199	171		" Laurinda	Daughter	4/12/98	F
200	172		" Walter	Son	4/4/00	M
201	173		" Ivan	Son	7/10/03	M
202	174		" Josephine	Daughter	6/26/08	F
203	175		" Merrill	Son	3/28/14	M
204	176		James, Norbert	Husb.	9/23/91	M
205	177		" Clara	Wife	2/10/96	F
	178		" Herald Peter	Son	5/13/15	M
206	179		James, William	Husb.	1891	M
207	180		" Adeline	Wife	5/23/90	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Reservation Indians of Tulallip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
308 181		Jameson, Lucian	Husb.	1871	M
309 182		" Cecilia	Wife	1875	F
310 183		" Daniel	Son	9/22/94	M
311 184		" Alfonso	Son	12/ 5/99	M
312 185		" Clara	Dau.	3/-/05	F
313 186		" Benjamin	Son	3/15/13	M
314 187		Jameson, Mary	Widow	1837	F
315 188		Jefferson, Benedict	Widower	1878	M
316 189		" Mary C.	Dau.	1912	F
317		George, Sammy	Step-son	1904	M
318		Cline, Lawrence	Step-son	1906	M
319 190		Jefferson, James	Husb.	1884	M
320 191		" Lena	Wife	1888	F
321 192		" Edith	Dau.	8/11/11	F
322 193		" Charles	Son	7/ -7/14	M
323 194		Jefferson, Joseph	Husb.	1884	M
324 195	( B )	" Mattie	Wife	1879	F
324 196		" Saraphine	Dau.	4/30/10	F
325 197		" Francis	Son	1/17/14	M
326 198		George, Agnes	Step-dau.	1/ 3/96	F

CENSUS of the IndianIndians of TulalipAgency, Wash.on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
227	199		George, Julia	Step-daughter.	11/22/00	F
228	200		" Ann	Step-daughter.	1902	F
229	201		Jefferson, Thomas	Husband.	1847	M
230	202		" Catherine	Wife	1857	F
231	203		" Simon	Son	12/ 9/90	M
232	204		" Edward	Son	1892	M
233	205		" David	Son	12/ 1/95	M
234	206		" Francis	Son	3/16/93	M
235	207		Jefferson, Angela	Husband	1880	M
236	208		" Lena	Wife	12/11/98	F
	209		" Leonard P.	Son	3/15/15	M
237	210		Jefferson, Timothy	Husband.	1854	M
238	211		" Annie	Wife	1864	F
239			Joe, Walter	Single	7/27/94	M
240			" Francis	Single	8/15/00	M
241			Louis, John B.	Single	6/25/03	M
242			" Sarah E.	Single	5/ 6/05	F
243			McKay, James	Single	5/31/09	M
244			" Arnold	Single	6/30/11	M

-14-  
B-128

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
245	212	Choocht-le-use	John, Big	Husb.	1844	M
246	213		Cecilia	Wife	1846	F
247	214		John, Charles E.	Husb.	1871	M
248	215		" Mary	Wife	1874	F
249	216		" Agatha	Dau.	1902	F
250	217		John, Philip	Husb.	1873	M
251	218		" Addie	Wife	1876	F
252	219		" Herbert	Son	2/18/98	M
253	220		" Walter	Son	6/ 2/98	M
254	221		" Ida	Son	1900	F
255	222		" Leo	Son	2/ 1/02	M
256	223		" Olive	Dau.	1/26/04	F
257	224		" Regina	Dau.	10/30/05	F
258	225		" Christina	Dau.	8/24/07	F
259	226		Johnson, Alexander	Husb.	1878	M
260	227		" Emily	Wife	1888	F
261	228		" James	Son	10/17/03	M
262	229		" Agnes	Dau.	3/ 8/12	F
263	230		" Dora	Dau.	12/13/14	F
263	231		Johnson, Andrew	Widower	1845	M

-15-  
6-128

CENSUS of the June 1 Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
264	232		Jones, John A.	Husb.	1874	M
265	233		" Anne	Wife	1872	F
266	234		" Irvln	Son	3/17/00	M
267	235		" Victor	Son	1902	M
268	236		" Margaret	Dau.	1/19/03	F
269	237		" Crumltty	Son	5/18/04	M
270	238		" Matthew	Son	8/18/06	M
271	239		" Earl	Son	2/23/11	M
272			Joseph, Toby	Husb.	1877	M
273			" Ellen	Wife	1883	F
274			" August	Son	1903	M
275			" Baptiste	Son	1905	M
276			" James	Son	1907	M
277	240		Julius, John P.	Husb.	1874	M
278	241		" Catherine	Wife	1877	F
279	242		" Ethel	Son	3/ 9/05	M
280	243		" Mary	Dau.	11/24/06	F
281	244		" Richmond	Son	8/25/08	M
282	245		" Louise	Dau.	4/21/10	F
	246		" Dora	Dau.	11/20/14	F
283	247		Kabanna, Charles	Single	1871	M

-16-  
5-128

CENSUS of the Lummi

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
284			Kinly, George	Husb	1861	M
285			" May	Wife	1877	F
286			" Georgia	Dau.	1901	F
287			" George	Son	1909	M
288			" Stanley	Son	6/ 5/11	M
289			" Forest	Son--/--/14		M
290	248		Kittles, Albert	Husb.	1873	M
291	249		" Elizabeth	Wife	1883	F
292	250		Kittles, Lucian	Husb.	1880	M
293	251		" Mary Ann	Wife	1878	F
294	252		" Herman	Son	3/23/04	M
295	253		" John	Son	10/ 9/07	M
296	254		" Ina	Dau.	10/24/10	F
297	255		" Felicia	Dau.	5/ 1/13	F
298	256		Kvina, Henry	Widower	1840	M
299	257		" Rosa	Dau.	1881	F
300	258		Kvina, Peter	Husb.	1873	M
301	259		" Rosie	Wife	1878	F
302	260		" Michael	Son	5/18/99	M
303	261		" Henry	Son	6/14/01	M
304	262		" Arthur	Son	13/13/03	M

-17-

5-128

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
305 263		Kwina, Marion	Dau.	3/24/06	F
306 264		" Maud	Dau.	4/23/08	F
307 265		" Andrew	Son	9/14/10	M
308 266		" Philomene	Dau.	4/14/13	F
309 267		Lemie, William	Widower	1876	M
310 268		Kwina, Aloysius	Step-son	8/ 2/06	M
311 269		" Helen	Step-dau.	3/ 7/11	F
312 270		Lane, August	Husb.	1867	M
313 271		" Lizzie	Wife	1869	F
314 272		" Alfred	Son	3/ 1/02	M
315 273		" Henry	Son	5/23/03	M
316 274		" Alice	Dau.	3/22/06	F
317 275		" Arthur	Son	10/ 2/07	M
318 276		" Elizabeth	Dau.	10/29/10	F
319 277		Lane, Oscar	Husb.	1874	M
320 278		" Lucy	Wife	1867	F
321 279		" Ernest	Son	1899	M
322 280		" Mary	Dau.	1901	F
323 281		" Stella	Dau.	1903	F
324 282		" Frances	Dau.	1905	F
325 283		" Frederick	Son	1908	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
326 284		Leer, William	Widower	1865	M
327 285		" Dorothy	Daughter	10/ 2/00	F
328 286		" Irene	Daughter	12/ 9/02	F
329 287		" Raymond	Son	10/13/05	M
330 288		" Ronemus	Son	11/ 1/07	M
331 289		Leesh, Augustine	Widow	1880	F
332 290		" Evaline	Daughter	3/ 6/04	F
333 291		" Walter	Son	5/ 3/08	M
334 292		" Joseph	Son	9/15/10	M
xxx xxx	(WHITE)	Mackenzie, Frank	Husband	1889	M
335 293		" Evaline	Wife	1887	F
336 294		" Theresa	Daughter	1912	F
337 295		" Evaline	Daughter	10/--/14	F
338 296		Martin, August	Husband	1871	M
339 297		" Annie	Wife	1877	F
xxx xxx	(WHITE)	Mackenzie, Leroy	Husband		M
340 298		" Lucy	Wife	6/ 9/95	F
299		" Chas. Leroy	Son	11/26/14	M

-19-  
6-128

CENSUS of the Indian

Indians of

Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
341	300		McCluskey, William	Husb.	9/30/63	M
342	301		" Lenne	Wife	9/23/80	F
343	302		" Edmond	Son	7/28/87	M
344	303		" Herman	Son	9/15/95	M
345	304		" Marion	Dau.	8/17/99	F
346	305		" Myrtle	Dau.	4/ 5/03	F
347	306		" Wilton	Son	11/ 8/05	M
348	307		" Mildred	Dau.	3/21/08	F
349	308		" Winton	Son	6/ 5/10	M
350	309		" Murrey	Son	6/16/14	M
351	310		Mike, Louis	Husb.	1847	M
352	311		" Mary	Wife	1859	F
353	312		" Adelaide	Dau.	7/ 4/00	F
354	313		Morris, George	Husb.	1880	M
355	314		" Cecilia	Wife	1851	F
356	315		Morris, James	Widower	1873	M
357	316		" Frank	Son	8/ 5/95	M
358	317		" Raphael	Son	1/19/97	M
359	318		Moore, William	Husb.	1886	M
360	319		" Annie	Wife	1896	F
361	320		" William	Son	5/26/14	M

CENSUS of the Summit Indians of Tulelip Agency, Nash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
363 381			Morris, Sophie	Widow	1845	F
363 382			Oshan, John	Husb.	1848	M
364 383			" Sarah	Wife	1852	F
365 384			Paul, Eugene	Husb.	9/11/91	M
366 385			" Elizabeth	Wife	1896	F
367 386			" Raphael	Son	12/15/12	M
387			" Charles	Son	9/ 9/14	M
368 388			Paul, Mathias	Widower	1853	M
369 389			Pearson, John	Husb.	1865	M
370 330			" Mary	Wife	1867	F
371 331			" Frederick	Son	5/28/97	M
372 332			" Aurelia	Dau.	1901	F
373 333			" Charles	Son	3/14/04	M
374 334			" Nabel	Dau.	11/24/08	F
375 335			Peter, Albert	Widower	1875	M
376 336			" Aloysius	Son	11/ 6/07	M
377 337			" Amanda	Dau.	12/28/09	F
xxx xxx			(WHITE) Peters, John	Husb.	1862	M
378			" Ellen	Wife	1869	F

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
379 338		Phillips, Mary	Widow	1837	F
380 339		Pierre, August	Husb.	1875	M
381 340		" Annie	Wife	1882	F
382 341		" Arthur	Son	11/19/00	M
383 342		" Ella	Daughter	10/ 1/02	F
384 343		" Lillian	Daughter	2/18/06	F
385 344		" Henry	Son	1/ 6/06	M
386 345		" August F.	Son	6/29/12	M
387 346		" Alice	Daughter	3/18/14	F
388 347		Pierre, Jack	Husb.	1857	M
389 348		" Mary	Wife	1860	F
390 349		" Bartholomew	Son	1893	M
391 350		" Raymond	Son	9/30/03	M
392 351		Pleald, George	Husb.	1851	M
393 352		" Lucy	Wife	1858	F
394 353		" Augustus	Son	10/12/95	M
395 354		" Christina	Daughter	12/23/08	F
396 355		Pleald, Isaac	Husb.	1890	M
397 356		" Sarah	Wife	1894	F
357		" Mayme	Daughter	12/5 /14	F

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
398	358		Placid, Joseph	Widower	1882	M
399	359		" Arthur	Son	2/21/07	M
			Placid, Cecilia	Widow	1889	F
400	360		Plaster, Frank	Husb	1882	M
401	361		" Rosie	Wife	1883	F
402	362		" Theodore	Son	1/9/04	M
403	363		" Effie W.	Dau.	11/18/05	F
404	364		" John	Son	7/16/09	M
405	365		" Irene	Dau.	5/8/11	F
406	366		" Mary	Dau.	1/7/13	F
	367		" Frank, Jr.	Son	11/16/14	M
407	368		Price, Harry	Husb.	1869	M
408	369		" Emily	Wife	1869	F
409	370		" Daniel	Son	4/8/09	M
410	371		" Wilfred	Son	7/30/04	M
411	372		Price, Edna	Single	7/7/94	F
412	373		" Mary C.	Dau.	8/8/13	F
413			Quooseet, Julia Ann	Widow	1857	F
414	374		Reed, Frank	Husb.	1892	M
415	375		" Edna	Wife	1899	F
416	376		" Vivian	Dau.	3/6/14	F

-23-

B-128

## CENSUS of the Lummi

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
417	377		Reid, James	Husb.	1893	M
418	378		" Florence	Wife	1/11/94	F
419	379		Ross, Daniel	Widower	1876	M
420	380		" Arnold	Son	9/22/03	M
421			" Helene	Dau	9/ 3/05	F
422	381		" Clarence	Son	1/30/09	M
423	382		" Florence	Dau.	4/ 7/10	F
424	383		" Irene	Dau	3/ 1/12	F
425	384		Senior, Henry	Husb.	1861	M
426	385		" Rosie	Wife	1876	F
427	386		" Maria	Dau.	1/27/97	F
428	387		" Leo	Son	4/13/09	M
429	388		" Andrew	Son	10/19/13	M
430	389		Sheldon, Eugene	Husb.	5/20/89	M
431	390		" Emma	Wife	1884	F
432	391		" Albert B.	Son	6/17/13	M
	392		" Vergena S.	Dau.	6/11/15	F
433			Smith, Frank	Husb.	1878	M
			" Bertha	Wife	11/18/90	F

*CENSUS of the* Summit *Indians of Tulalip* Agency, Wash.  
*on* July 1, 1915, *taken by* Charles M. Buchanan *Superintendent.*  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
434	393		Bholtz, Charles	Husb.	1881	M
435	394		" Josephine	Wife	1885	F
436	395		" Johanna	Dau.	12/18/11	F
437	396		" Solomon	Son	10/ 6/13	M
438	397		George, Amelia	Step-dau.	1902	F
439	398		" Aurelia	Step-dau.	1/29/03	F
440	399		" Agnes	Step-dau.	11/29/04	F
441	400		" Christina	Step-dau	6/22/07	F
442	401		Solomon, Damien	Husb.	1886	M
443	402		" Edith	Wife	1893	F
	403		" Stanford	Son	1/28/15	M
444	404		Solomon, Chester	Single	1895	M
445	405		Solomon, Felix	Husb.	5/20/89	M
446	406		" Dora	Wife	1889	F
447	407		" Michael	Son	3/25/09	M
448	408		" James	Son	3/25/09	M
449	409		" Adella	Dau	10/12/11	F
450	410		" Henry	Son	9/ 7/13	M
451	411		Solomon, Joseph	Husb.	1855	M
452	412		" Mary Ann	Wife	1859	F

CENSUS of the Insular

Indians of Tulalip

Agency Wash.

on July 1, 1925, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
453	413		Solomon, Mary	Dau.	11/ 1/00	F
454	414		" Margaret	Dau.	3/ 1/05	F
455	415		" Annie	Dau.	11/ 5/06	F
456	416		Squiqui, Richard	Husb.	1871	M
457	417		" Laurinda	Wife	1882	F
458	418		" Laura	Dau.	4/10/98	F
459	419		" Bertrand	Son	11/ 8/04	M
460	420		" Carrie	Dau.	10/21/06	F
461	421		" Doris	Dau.	4/ 1/10	F
462	422		Squiqui, Thomas	Husb.	1842	M
463	423		" Mary Ann	Wife	1848	F
xxx	xxx		(WHITE)			
464	424		Sullivan, J.T.	Husb.	1886	M
			" Maria	Wife	1883	F
465			Thomas, Francie	Husb.	1891	M
466			" Agatha	Wife	12/ 3/96	F
467			Thomas, Andrew	Husb.	1884	M
468			" Maria	Wife	3/-/-/89	F
469			" Jefferson	Son	9/ 4/11	M
470			" John	Son	11/21/12	M
471			" Percy	Son	2/16/14	M

CENSUS of the Lummi Indians of Tulalip Agency Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER. Last. Present.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
472 425		Thomas, Amelia	Widow	1877	F
473		Thomas, Solomon	Husb.	1887	M
474		" Agnes	Wife	1886	F
475		" Vincent	Son	1907	M
476		" Clara	Dau.	1909	F
477		" Benedict	Son	3/--/13	M
478 426		Ting, Thomas	Widower	1845	M
xxx xxx	(WHITE)	Cortney, Edward	Husb.	1882	M
479 427		" Harriet	Wife	1884	F
480 428		Toby, Andrew	Step-son	9/12/04	M
481 429		" William	Step-son	3/1/12	M
482 430		Toby, Cecilia	Widow	1842	F
483 431		Toby, Lawrence	Husb.	1882	M
484		" Josephine	Wife	1888	F
485 432		" Cecilia	Dau.	1/6/07	F
486		" Helen	Dau.	5/30/08	F

-27-  
5-128

CENSUS of the Indian Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
487	433		Tom, Andrew	Husb.	1867	M
488	434		" Elizabeth	Wife	1878	F
489	435		" Thomas	Son	2/12/97	M
490	436		" Emma	Dau.	10/19/01	F
491	437		" Leadore	Son	3/15/04	M
492	438		" Lizzie	Dau.	12/21/05	F
493	439		" Cassinr	Son	12/12/07	M
494	440		" Louise	Dau	2/11/10	F
495	441		Victor, Peter	Husb.	1873	M
496	442		" Winifred	Wife	1875	F
497	443		" Christina	Dau.	10/26/96	F
498	444		" Mary	Dau.	2/ 9/05	F
499	445		" Lena	Dau.	11/ 6/06	F
500	446		" Levi G.	Son	10/19/13	M
501	447		Warbass, Edward	Husb.	1883	M
502	448		" Rosanna	Wife	1891	F
503	449		" Isabelle	Dau.	8/14/08	F
504	450		" Floyd	Son	3/27/13	M
	451		" Sidney	Son	9/ 1/14	M
505	452		Warbass, George	Husb.	1837	M
506	453		" Ellen	Wife	1841	F

CENSUS of the Journal Indians of Tulalip Agency Wash.  
on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
507	454		Farbese, George, Jr.	Husb.	1866	M
508	455		" Mary Ellen	Wife	1894	F
509	456		Washington, Louis	Widower	1844	M
510	457		" William	Son	1/ 6/91	M
511	458		Washington, Alfonso	Husb.	11/ 18/93	M
512	459		" Lucinda	Wife	11/23/95	F
	459a		" Robert B.	Son	5/12/15	M
513	460		Whatquishun, Tom	Widower	1816	M
514	461		Williams, John	Widower	1852	M
515	462		" Winnie	Daughter	1899	F
516	463		Winn, Jennie	Widow	1840	F
517	464		Yellacemoot, Matilda	Widow	1841	F
518	465		Margaret Tom	Single	2/15/99	F
	466		Catherine Tom	Daughter	11/24/14	F
	467		( 146 A page 9 )			
519			( 224 B " 12 )			

**Turner**

*Indians of*

Jul 18 11 p

Agency, Wash.

on July 1, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

**(Name.)**

**(Official title.)**

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.		RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.					
519 467							
SUMMARY:							
	Males:		Females:		Total:		
	Minors	123	120	243			
	Adults	117	109	226			
	Total	240	229	469			
	5 to 18 yrs. 70 inclusive		79	149			

*CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.*  
*on July, 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.*

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1.	1.	Heb-see-wis.	Adams Jack	Husb.	1866	M.
2.	2.		" Mary	Wife	1857	F.
			Adams John	Husb.	1872	M.
			" Mary	Wife	1886	F.
			" Margaret	Dau.	11/28./05	F.
			" Francis	Son.	4/25/ 07	M.
			" Dorothy	Dau.	12/15/10.	F.
			" Mildred	Dau.	6/15/13.	F.
			Alexander Joseph. Widower.		1889	M.
			" Walter	Son.	4/2 /07.	M.
			" Joseph, Jr.	Son.	8/19/09.	M.
			" Rosa.	Dau.	4/29/11.	F.
			Law Roberta.	Step-Dau.	1900.	F.
			" Isabella.	Step-Dau.	1902.	F.
			Alfred H.S.	Husb.	1862	M.
			" Adeline	Wife.	1861.	F.
			Alexis Charles	Step-Son.	4/25/ 82.	M.
			Alfred Edward	Husb.	1888.	M.
			" Louisa	Wife.	6/15/ 94.	F.
			Alfred Minnie.	Widow	1886	F.

8-128

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st. 19 16, taken by Charles M. Buchanan Superintendent.

(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Alfred Mlesnor.	Dau.	12/23/ 12.	F.
			Belmont Pierre F.	Husb.	1868.	M.
17	19	(WHITE):	" Alice	Wife.	1880.	F.
18	20		" Harold.	Son.	1902.	M.
19	21		" Richard.	Son.	1903.	M.
20	22		" Archibald	Son.	9/26/ 05.	M.
21	23		" Arlene	Dau	7/5/ 07.	F.
22	24		" Lloyd	Son.	4/24/ 09.	M.
23	25		" Hugh	Son.	1/7/ 11.	M.
24	26		" Aloysius.	Son.	8/31/ 12.	M.
25	27		" Adrian V.	Dau.	3/ 7/ 14.	F.
26	28		Burns Phillip	Husb.	1891	M.
			" Alice	Wife	9/5/ 93.	F.
			Brown Edward	Husb.	1886.	M.
78	29		" Agatha	Wife.	2/8/ 96.	F.
27	30		Charles, He-o-clah.	Widower.	1837.	M.

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st., 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
28	31		Contrero George	Husb.	1871	M.
29	32		" Nellie	Wife.	1868	F.
30	33		" Sylvester	Son	11/6/02.	M.
31	34		" Georgiana	Daughter.	6/15/04.	F.
32	35		" Doyle	Son.	7/26/10/	M.
33	36		Contrero Henry	Husb.	1884.	M.
34	37		" Ellen	Wife.	1892.	F.
35	38		" Phillip	Son.	1/22/10.	M.
36	39		" Clara	Daughter.	1/22/12.	F.
	40		" Ellen M.	Daughter.	7/1/14.	F.
37	41		Daniels David	Husb.	1882.	M.
38	42		" Catherine	Wife	1891.	F.
39	43		" Carl M.	Son.	11/28/14.	M.
40	44		Davis Jack	Husb.	1847.	M.
41	45		" Jennie.	Wife.	1859.	F.
46			Davis, Lena	Widow	1888.	F.
			(WHITE)			
			Eagbert, Frank L.	Husb.	1869.	M.

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st., 1916, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
43	46		Ewy George	Husb.	1834	M.
44	47		" Nancy	Wife	1844	F.
45	48		Ewy Thomas	Husb.	1870	M.
46	49		" Kate	Wife	1855	F.
47	50		Fowler David	Husb.	1868	M.
48	51		" Gladys.	Wife	1885	F.
49	52		" Andrew	Son.	1891	M.
50	53		" Fred	Son.	1896	M.
51	54		" Dewey.	Son.	4/13/98	M.
52	55		" Coleridge	Son	8/15/1900	M.
53	56		" Emily	Dau.	9/28/05.	F.
54	57		" Leonard	Son.	10/18/07.	M.
55	58		" Iulu.	Dau.	8/25/ 09.	M.
56	59		" Gladys Grace	Dau.	8/10/12.	F.
57	60		Sackman Raymond, Step-	Son.	5/12/06.	M.
58	61	Sattulitzel	George Betsey.	Widow	1845.	F.
60	62		George Susie	Widow	1839.	F.
61	63		George Martin	Widower	1887	M.
62	64		" Eli	Brother	1893	M.

*CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.*

on July 1st., 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchamen, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
63	65		George Joseph W.	Husb.	1874.	M.
64	66		" Jennie	Wife	1880.	F.
65	67		" Wiley	Son.	6/14/12.	M.
	68		" Sarah	Dau.	7/1/14.	F.
66	69		George Julia	Widow	1847	F.
67	70		" Wilson	Son.	1873	M.
68	71		Henry Roy	Husb.	1877.	M.
69	72		" Anna.	Wife.	1882.	F.
70			" Zita.	Dau.	1899.	F.
71	73		" Ione	Dau.	2/--/03.	F.
72	74		" Ethel	Dau.	5/5/04.	F.
73	75		" Roy, Jr.	Son.	6/24/07.	M.
74	76		" Jene	Dau.	8/3/09.	F.
75	77		" Laure	Dau.	2/11/14.	F.
76	78		Impett James	Widower	1859	M.
77	79		Jacob Julia	Single.	1874.	F.
79	80		Webster Lawrence	Son.	3/6/99.	M.
80	81		Alexis Edith	Dau.	9/11/04.	F.
81	82	Westadult.	Jacob Mary	Widow	1838.	F.

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
85			James Emil	Husb.	1887	M.
86			" Catherine	Wife	6/28/94.	F.
			" Melvin	Son	9/21/14.	M.
82	83		James Walter	Widower.	1873.	M.
84	84		" Alphonso	Son	3/21/98.	M.
85	85		" Lottie	Dau.	12/4/00.	F.
86	86		" Walter, Jr.	Son.	3/31/03.	M.
87	87		" Neida.	Dau.	6/29/05.	F.
88	88		" Benjamin.	Son.	11/22/07.	M.
89	89		" Mary	Dau.	10/7/ 13.	F.
83	90		James Lillian	Single	12/24/95.	F.
	91		" Infant	Dau.	1/1/ 15.	F.
90	92		Kelly Charles	Widower.	1862	M.
91	93		" Monica	Dau.	1901	F.
92	94		" Agnes	Dau.	5/19/08.	F.
93	95		" Charles P.	Son.	3/8/07.	M.
94	96		" Madeline	Dau.	4/25/09.	F.
97			Keokuk, Lucy	Widow	1866.	F.
98			" Ignatius	Son	1899.	M.
99			" Irene	Dau.	1901.	F.

8-128

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulallip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official Use.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
95	100		Kitsap William	Husb.	1887	M.
96	101		" Augustine	Wife	1886	F.
97	102		" Ethel	Dau.	4/1/10.	F.
	103		" Infant	Dau.	8/25/14.	F.
99	104		Kitsap, Frank	Husb.	1896	M.
100	105		" Mary	Wife	1891	F.
107	106		Larsen, Charles	Husb.	5/6/'83	M.
			" Myrtle	Wife	1/1/'94	F.
	107		" Vivian	Dau.	4/20/'15	F.
101	108		Lawrence, Leo	Husb.	1884	M.
102	109		" Bertha	Wife	1890	F.
103	110		" Mabel	Dau.	7/20/08.	F.
104	111		" Lella	Dau.	2/24/12.	F.
105	112		" Harry	Son	4/24/14.	M.
			Lawrence, William	Widower	1864.	M.
			" Minnie	Dau.	1900.	F.

## CENSUS of the Port Madison

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1st. 1915 taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		(White)	Loughrey, Ernest A.	Husb	1870	M.
106	113		" Carrie	Wife	1872	F.
108	114		" Ada	Dau.	5/30/96.	F.
109	115		" Ernest, Jr.	Son.	7/27/98.	M.
110	116		" Roy	Son	9/16/01.	M.
111	117		" Woodworth	Son	9/23/03.	M.
112	118		" Lee	Son	1905	M.
113	119		" John	Son	5/13/07.	M.
114	120		" Hazel	Dau.	10/30/09.	F.
115	121		" Katrina	Dau.	12/28/10.	F.
116	122		" Viola Joyce	Dau.	12/30/12.	F.
117	123		Mason Solomon	Husb.	1876	M.
118	124		" Cella	Wife	1890	F.
119	125		" James	Son.	10/17/10/	M.
120	126		" Harry	Son	10/4/12.	M.
	127		" Mary C.	Dau.	10/22/14.	F.
121	128		Moses Charles	Husb.	1874.	M.
122	129		" Stephonle	Wife	1857	F.
			Peter Ignatius	Husb.	1881.	M.
			" Louisa	Wife	1888.	F.

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
123	130		Peter William	Husb	1854	M.
124	131		" Louisa	Wife	1863	F.
125	132		Pratt Edward	Single	7/4/97.	M.
126	133		Pratt John	Single	1865.	M.
127	134		Pratt, Joseph	Husb.	1872.	M.
128	135		" Hattie	Wife	1887.	F.
			Purcell, Robert	Widower	1850.	M.
			" John	Son.	1887.	M.
			" Eli	Son.	1893.	M.
129	136		Purser, Richard	Husb.	1872.	M.
130	137		" Julia	Wife	1879.	F.
131	138		" Edward	Son.	7/3/94.	M.
132	139		" Robert	Son.	11/10/99	M.
133	140		" James	Son.	1904.	M.
134	141		" Josephine	Daughter	8/8/06.	F.
135	142		" Elsie	Daughter	2/21/09.	F.
			Reines Archie	Single	1/11/07.	M.

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
136	143		Rodgers, Peter	Husb.	1863	M.
137	144		" Annie	Wife	1863	F.
138	145		Rodgers, William	Husb.	1835.	M.
139	146		" Annie	Wife	1861	F.
140	147		Sherifou, Edward	Single	3/3/84.	M.
14						
141	148		Silder, Sam	Widower,	1861	M.
143	149		" Ida Della	Daughter.	10/17/04.	F.
144	150		Temple, Jack	Husb.	1867	M.
145	151		" Alice	Wife	1873	F.
146	152		" Marian	Daughter.	9/26/'94.	F.
147	153		" Virgil	Son	12/25/'99.	M.
148	154		" Richard	Son	1/26/03.	M.
149	155		Thompson, Charles J.	Husb.	1862.	M.
150	156		" Ene	Wife	1863	F.
151	157		" Chester	Son.	1890	M.
152	158		" Charles	Son.	1893	M.
153	157		" Blanche	Daughter.	9/30/95.	M.
		(WHITE)	Westlin, Tony	Husb.	1866.	M.
			" Lena	Wife	1/23/90.	F.

CENSUS of the Port Madison Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
154	158		White, Clarence	Widower	1871	M.
			Wilson, Sam	Husb.	1864	M.
155	159		" Seillie	Wife	1874	F.
156	160		" Philomena	Dau.	7/24/99.	F.
158	161		" Freeman	Son	7/29/02.	M.
159	162		" Raymond	Son	12/26/04.	M.
160	163		" Stelle	Dau.	6/16/07.	F.
161	164		" Mary	Dau.	5/7/09.	F.
162	165		" Helen	Dau.	6/22/11.	F.
163	166		" Dorothy	Dau.	4/16/13.	F.
164	167		" Louis Samuel,	Son	2/6/15	M.
168			Wolson Frank	Single	10/17/93.	M.
			Yukted, Amanda	Widow	1826.	F.
165						
Summary:-						
		MALES			FEMALES.	TOTAL.
		Minors. 44			42.	86
		Adults. 41			41.	82.
		Total-				168
		5 to 18 inclusive,				
		33.			23.	56.

JUL - 2 1915

6-196

## CENSUS of the Siamomish

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Tash

on June 30, 1915, taken by Charles W. Buchanan, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official Use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
4	1		Alexander, George	Husb.	1863	M
5	2		" Therese	Wife	1866	F
7	3		Andrews, Katie	Widow	1854	F
9		WHITE	Barkhausen, Andra	Widow	1866	F
			" Ernest	Son	1891	M
10			" Arthur	Son	1894	M
11	4		Billy, Bob	Single	1860	M
12	5		Billy, Cecelia	Single	1853	F
13	6		Billy, Joseph B.	Husb.	1889	M
14	7		Billy, Louise	Wife	1891	F
15	8		" Cecelia Regina	Daughter	2/12/08	F
16	9		Billy, Joseph L.	Husb.	1868	M
17	10		" Amelia	Wife	1877	F
18	11		" Clarence	Son	8/2/99	M
			Bob, Billy	Husb.	1852	M
			" Emily	Wife	1859	F
			" Maggie	Daughter	1902	F

**CENSUS of the SWINOMISH Indians of Tullelp Agency, Tush**

on June 30, 1915, taken by Chas. M. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official Use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
19	12		Bob, Jesse	Husb	1886	M
20	13		" Nellie	Wife	1891	F
21	14		" Ross	Dau.	8/7/10	F
22	15		" Blanche	Dau.	8/4/13	F
23	16		Bob, Little	Husb.	1866	M
24	17		" Jennie	Wife	1863	F
25	18		" Clement	Son	9/11/93	M
26	19		" Nellie	Dau.	8/7/00	F
27	20		" Randal	Son	11/12/07	M
28	21		" William	Son	12/26/11	M
			Bob, Philip	Husb.	1891	M
			" Sarah	Wife	1/9/98	F
			Bob, Timothy	Widower	1872	M
			" Allison	Son	1903	M
			" Arthur	Son	1907	M
			Bob, Tommy	Husb.	1884	M
			" Angelina	Wife	1890	F
			" Frank	Son	10/26/13	M
			Bome, Charles	Husb.	8/22/95	M
			" Regina	Wife	1/24/94	F
			" Infant	Son	1914	M

*CENSUS of the* Swinomish *Indians of* Tulalip *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
29	22		Carey, George	Husb	1878	M
30	23		" Margaret	Wife	1882	F
31	24		" William	Son	11/15/04	M
32	25		" Paul Raymond	Son	11/20/06	M
			Calhoun, Edward	Single	1883	M
			Campbell, Gus	Husb		M
	161		" Elizabeth	Wife	7/4/94	F
33	26		Cassimere, Joseph	Widower	1865	M
34	27		" Benedict	Son	6/1/05	M
35	28		" James	Son	6/5/07	M
36	29		Charles, Jim	Husb	1858	M
37	30		" Katherine	Wife	1831	F
38	31		Charles, Lucy	Widow	1840	F
39	32		Charles, Peter	Husb	1869	M
40	33		" Juliette	Wife	1873	F
41	34		" Alfonso	Son of	32 10/21/91	M
42	35		" Martha	Da. of	32 10/29/98	F
43	36		Charles, Seatit	Husb.	1852	M
44 <sup>th</sup>	37		Catherine	Wife	1852	F

*CENSUS of the Saliwomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.*

on June 30, 1915, taken by Chas. W. Buchanan, Superintendent

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME. (Name.)	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
45	38		Currier, Sam	Husb.	1867	M
46	39		" Agatha	Wife	1868	F
47	40		Dawson, John	Husb.	1874	M
48	41		" Alice	Wife	1888	F
50	42		" Donald	Son	2/21/09	M
51	43		" Walter	Son	1/24/13	M
52	44		Dan, Willie	Husb.	1880	M
53	45		" Maggie	Wife	1886	F
54	46		" Iela	Dau.	3/10/12	F
55	47		Dan, George	Husb	1879	M
56	48		" Minnie	Wife	1886	F
57	49		" Madeline	Dau.	1907	F
58	50		" Mabel	Dau.	5/16/09	F
59	51		" Baynold	Son	6/17/13	M
60	52		David, John	Husb	1851	M
61	53		" Betsey	Wife	1842	F
62	54		Day, Jack	Husb.	1861	M
63	55		" Jesse	Wife	1868	F
64	56		" August	Son	9/21/91	M
65	57		" Garfield	Son	12/13/96	M
66	58		" Emily	Dau.	7/13/01	F

CENSUS of the STINOMISHIndians of TulalipAgency, Tashon June 30, 1915, taken by Chas. M. Buchanan

(Name.)

Superintendent

(Official Use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
67	59		Day, Dewey	Son	1905	M
68	60		" Elizabeth	Dau.	10/10/10	F
			Day, William	Husb.	1888	M
			" Maggie	Wife	1894	F
			" Wilhelmine	Dau.	11/16/11	F
			Dollar, Jerry	Husb.	1889	M
199	62		" Emily	Wife	4/21/93	F
69	63		Edge, Alexis	Husb.	1878	M
70	64		" Emily	Wife	1872	F
71	65		" Maria	Dau	1899	F
72	66		" Theodore	Son	6/20/04	M
73	67		" John C.	Son	3/28/08	M
74	68		" James	Son	11/1/10	M
75	69		" Lavina	Dau	10/8/12	F
	70		" Ida	Dau	2/7/15	F
76	71		" John	Husb	1848	M
77	72		" Ellen	Wife	1853	F
78	73		" August	Son of 71.	1874	M
79	74		Edwards, Charley	Husb.	1866	M
80	75		" Felisa	Wife	1866	F
81	76		" Alfred	Son	1/1/96	M

## CENSUS of the Swinomish

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash

on June 30, 1915, taken by Chas. W. Buchanan

Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
82	77		Edwarda, Dick	Widower	1868	M
84	78		" Leo	Son	12/31/95	M
85	79		" Philomene	Dau.	7/1/02	F
86	80		" Lillian	Dau.	3/6/05	F
87	81		" Esiah	Dau.	7/30/07	F
88	82		" Eve	Dau.	8/18/12	F
89	83		Farrenaby, John	Husb	1852	M
90	84		" Yattie	Wife	1851	F
91	85		Frank, Edward	Husb	1881	M
92	86		" Christina	Wife	1887	F
93	87		" Aurelie	Dau.	3/14/05	F
94	88		" Matilda	Dau.	6/5/07	F
95	89		" Agatha	Dau.	12/31/12	F
96	90		Frank, John	Husb.	1864	M
97	91		" Sally	Wife	1865	F
98	92		" Adeline	Dau.	6/-/00	F
99	93		" Amy	Dau	7/-/03	F
100	94		" Albert	Son	1904	M
			Frank, Thomas	Husb.	1894	M
			" Louise	Wife	1878	F
101	95		File, Colliodick	Widow	1839	F

## CENSUS of the Swinomish

Indians of Tulallp

Agency, Wash

on June 30, 1915, taken by Chas. W. Buchanan, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
96			Gates, David	Husb	1877	M
97			" Lucy	Wife	1879	F
98			" Petrick	Son	3/17/15	M
102 99			George, Henry	Widower	1875	M
104 100			" Angus	Son	11/5/03	M
105 101			George, Mary	Widow	1846	F
106 102			George, Swinomish	Husb	1856	M
107 103			" Louise	Wife	1857	F
108 104			George, Thomas	Husb.	11/21/93	M
109 105			" Christine	Wife	1893	F
110 106			" Tinnie	Dau	8/8/10	F
111 107			" Esther	Dau	12/30/12	F
112 108			Gwillkuse, Lucy	Widow	1854	F
113 109			Harry, Joe	Widower	1841	M
114 110			Harry, Mary	Widow	1834	F
116 111			James, Theresa	Widow	1868	F
			James, William	Single	1892	M

CENSUS of the Seminole Indians of Tulalip Agency Wash.

on June 30, 1915, taken by Chas. W. Buchanan, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
117	112		Jacobs, Bill	Husb	1853	M
118	113		" Mary	Wife	1853	F
11						
119	114		Joe, Edward	Husb	1875	M
120	115		" Lizzie	Wife	1882	F
			Joe, Annie	Widow	1870	F
			" Emily	Daughter	2/10/93	F
			" William	Son	1896	M
			" Ambrose	Son	4/14/99	M
			" David	Son	1900	M
	116		Joe, Andrew	Husb	1890	M
135	117		" Louise	Wife	8/7/95	F
121	118		Joe, Romeo	Husb	1877	M
122	119		" Christine	Wife	1880	F
123	120		" Andrew	Son	2/11/08	M
124	121		" Elwood	Son	8/13/10	M
125	122		" Lily	Daughter	11/27/12	F
126	123		Lewis, Victor	Son of 119	1899	M
127	124		John, Peter	Husb	1859	M
128	125		" Ellen	Wife	1857	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulajip Agency, Wash

on June 30, 1915, taken by Cheas. W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
129	126		John David	Wife	1885	M
130	127		" Annie	Wife	1888	F
131	128		" Benjamin Roy	Son	4/28/08	M
132	129		" Mabel	Dau	11/9/13	F
133	130		John, Long	Wife	1851	M
134	131		" Jennie	Wife	1863	F
136	132		Kadim, Samuel	Single	1896	M
137	133		Knight, Tandy	Husb	1859	M
138	134		" Jennie	Wife	1875	F
139	135		" Edith	Dau	12/30/05	F
140	136		" Grace	Dau	1/19/07	F
141	137		" Ruby	Dau	8/22/08	F
142	138		" Wina	Dau	8/28/09	F
143	139		" Tandy F.	Son	11/29/10	M
144	140		" Granville	Son	6/10/12	M
145	141		" Roy	Son	3/-/14	M
146	142		Lyons, John	Widower	1865	M
148	143		Martin, Madeline	Widow	1832	F
			Maurice, Alexander	Orphan	8/1/08	M

8-198

*CENSUS of the* Swinomish *Indians of* Oulali *Agency, Wash.*

on June 30, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
149	144		McCoy, Mary	Widow	1844	F
	145		McLeod, James	Husb.	1864	M
	146		" Susie	Wife	1857	F
150	147		Munks, Jennie	Widow	1842	F
151	148		Munks, Peter	Husb.	1878	M
152	149		" Alice	Wife	1890	F
	150		" Anthony	Son	5/16/15	M
153	151		Paul, John	Husb.	1863	M
154	152		" Elizabeth	Wife	1890	F
155	153		" Melinda	Dau.	12/19/08	F
156	154		" Don Raymond	Son	12/16/10	M
157	155		" Frank	Son	5/4/13	M
158	156		Peter, William	Husb.	1864	M
1	157		" Maggie	Wife	1859	F
159	158		" Richard	Son of 156	1900	M
161	159		" Matilda	Dau. of 156	12/18/03	F
163	160		" Lavinia	Dau. of 156	12/27/12	F
2	162		Adams, Elvina M. Dau. of 157		10/24/12	F
3	163		Peter, Justina	Dau. of 157	1/15/07	F

CENSUS of the Swinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Tash

on June 30, 1915, taken by Chas. W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official Use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
164	164		Preston, Edward	Husb	1868	M
165	165		" Lucy	Wife	1868	F
166	166		" Edna	Dau.	11/1/01	F
			Robertson, Mary (Mrs. E.B. Lengdon)	Wife	1880	F
167	167		Sam. Foster	Orphan	1898	M
168	168		Sam, Dan	Husb	1854	M
169	169		" Amelia	Wife	1864	F
170	170		" Gaspar	Son	1892	M
171	171		" Maurice	Son	12/10/06	M
172	172		" Josephine	Dau	6/3/09	F
173	173		" Juanita	Dau	1/17/13	F
			Sampson, Jimmy	Husb	1875	M
			" Mary	Wife	1885	F
			" Alfred	Son of Husb	1898	M
			" Helen	Dau.	1905	F
			" Lottie	Dau	9/26/09	F
			" Maggie	Dau	8/20/12	F
174	174		Sampson, Joseph	Husb	1849	M
175	175		" Susie	Wife	1863	F
176	176		" Martin	Son	1886	M

## CENSUS of the Sninowish

Indians of Tuliehlp

Agency, Wash

On June 30, 1915, taken by Chas. W. Buchanan Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
177	177		Sampson, Alfonso	Son	1894	M
178	178		" Potter	Son	6/2/04	M
179	179		Scott, James	Husb	1888	M
180	180		" Katherine	Wife	12/1/94	F
181	181		" Lincoln	Son	2/12/14	M
			Sninowish, Annie	Widow	1860	F
			" Kelly	Son	1884	M
			" Mary Ann	Daughter	1899	F
			" Margaret	Daughter	1902	F
			" Harry	Son	1906	M
			" James	Son	1909	M
			Stone, John	Husb	1869	M
			" Elzlie Sophia	Wife	1870	F
			" Gus	Son	6/1/99	M
			" Frederick	Son	1905	M
			" Lena	Daughter	7/20/07	F
183	182		Tom, Mary	Widow	1828	F
184	183		Cook, Mary	Widow	1849	F
185	184		Willatscoolt, Julia	Widow	1837	F

CENSUS of the Stinomish Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash  
 on June 30, 1915, taken by Chas. W. Buchanan, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last. Present.					
186 185		Wilbur, Charles A.	Husb	1874	M
187 186	V	" Elizabeth	Wife	1877	F
188 187		" Clara	Dau	12/12/95	F
189 188		" John	Son	6/4/98	M
190 189		" Tandy	Son	1/3/04	M
		Williams, Thomas	Husb	1865	M
		" Fizzie	Wife	1869	F
		" John	Son	1891	M
		" Edward	Son	5/10/93	M
		" Grant	Son	12/1/95	M
		" William	Son	1/16/07	M
191 190		Williams, Louise	Widow	1853	F
192 191		Williams, George	Husb	1851	M
193 192		" Jennie	Wife	1855	F
194 193		" Franklin	Son	1900	M
195 194		Willup, Anne	Widow	1846	F
196 195		Willup, Jerry	Husb	1860	M
197 196		" Mary	Wife	1864	F
198 197		" Mary Ann Dau.	of 195	1/6/00	F
200 198		Won, Laura, Granddau. of 196		1900	F

CENSUS of the Si Moni sh

Indians of Tulalitp.

Agency, Wash.

June 30, 1945, taken by Chas. W. Buchanan  
(Name.) Superintendent  
(Official title.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
201	199		Willup. Patrick	Husb.	1860	M
202	200		" Sally	Wife	1862	F
203	201		" Emeline	Daughter	8/13/03	F
204	202		" Alexander	Son	1906	M
205	203		" Joseph	Son	8/8/09	M
206	204		" Ethel	Daughter	3/25/12	F
207	205		Willup. Ignatius	Husb.	1863	M
208	206		" Elizabeth	Wife	1898	F
209	207		" Joseph Roy	Son	10/8/11	M

SUMMARY:

Males	- - - - -	102
Females	- - - - -	105
Heads of families	- - - - -	49
Males		
Minors	- - - - -	41
Adults	- - - - -	61
Females		
Minors	- - - - -	42
Adults	- - - - -	63
Able to read and write	- - - - -	Estimated 125
Speak English	- - - - -	Estimated 150
Between ages 5 to 18 inclusive.		
Males	- - - - -	32
Females	- - - - -	<u>33</u>
Deaths, males, minors 2, adults 2		4
Females " 1,		5
Births		
Males -	- - - - -	4
Females	- - - - -	<u>1</u>
Marriages	- - - - -	5
Divorces	- - - - -	0

*Tulalip, Wash.*  
ORIGINAL

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1905, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent, etc.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION-SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Adams, Thomas	Husb.	1886	M.
2	2		" Ellen	Wife	1886	F.
3	3		" Perry	Son	3/12/10	M.
4	4		" Jessie	Daughter	9/6/12	F.
-	5		" Elsie	Daughter	1/8/15	F.
6	6		Shelton, Aurelia	Step-daughter	11/8/05	F.
7	7		Albert, John	Husb.	1862	M.
8	8		" Mary Ann	Wife	1866	F.
9	9		" Wilbur	Son	9/20/97	M.
11	10		" Thomas	Son	7/16/10	M.
			Allick, Charles	Husb.	1885	M.
			" Emily	Wife	1886	F.
			" Edward	Son	3/20/12	M.
			" James	Son	6/--/13	M.
			Antoine, David	Husb.	1885	M.
			" Mary	Wife	1886	F.
			" Andrew	Son	9/13/09	M.
			" Amanda	Daughter	1/11/12	F.
			"	Daughter	8/--/14	F.
12	11		Bagley, Alexander	Husb.	7/7/91	M.
13	12		" Anne	Wife	12/11/91	F.
14	13		" Raymond	Son	5/18/14	M.

## CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
15	14		Bagley, Ambrose	Husb.	1879	M
16	15		" Mary Ann	Wife	1859	F
17	16		Bagley, William	Husb.	1870	M
18	17		" Mollie	Wife	1874	F
19	18		" Martha	Dau.	10/29/01	F
20	19		" Stevens	Son	10/22/08	M
21	20		" Dewey	Son	1/28/11	M
22	21		" Joseph	Son	6/28/14	M
23	22		Billy, Charles	Husb.	1879	M
24	23		" Mary Agnes	Wife	1890	F
25	24		" Bernice	Dau.	9/2/13	F
26	25		Bob, George	Husb.	1869	M
27	26		" Juliette	Wife	1873	F
28	27		" Alphonsus	Son	1869	M
29	28		" Amos	Son	7/23/08	M
30	29		" Sema	Dau.	8/15/13	F
409	30		Bob, Philip	Husb.	1891	M
			" Sarah	Wife	1/9/92	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
31	31		Bob, Samuel	Husb.	1887	M
32	32		" Dorothy	Wife	1877	F
34	33		" Mary	Dau.	5/23/12	F
	34		" Norbert	Son	11/28/14	M
35	35		Hillaire, Dora	Step-dau.	11/31/97	F
36	36		" Edith	Step-dau.	2/6/00	F
37	37		" Isaac	Step-son	4/24/02	M
410	38		Bob, Tommy	Husb.	1884	M
411	39		" Angelina	Wife	1890	F
418	40		" Frank	Son	10/26/13	M
38	41		Boomhouse, Alice	Widow	1837	F
39	42		Boston, Charles	Husb.	1834	M
40	43		" Amanda	Wife	1822	F
			Bowers, John	Single	1867	M
			Brown, Frank	Husb.	1884	M
			" Angela	Wife	1893	F
			" Ethel	Dau.	3/15/10	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official Use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	44		Brown, Andrew	Husb.		M
	45		" Mary	Wife	1872	F
	46		" Rose	Step-dau.	1900	F
	47		" Theresa	Step-dau.	10/20/03	F
	48		" Charles	Step-son	1905	M
43	49		Brown, John	Widower	1872	M
44	50		" Alexander	Son	11/21/02	M
45	51		" Benedict	Son	12/22/04	M
46	52		" Valentine	Son	1/22/06	-M
47	53		" John, Jr.	Son	4/22/07	M
48	54		" Augustine	Son	7/24/08	M
			Brown, Joseph	Husb.	White	M
			" Mary	Wife	1854	F
			" Freeman	Son	1872	M
			" Joseph	Son	1874	M
			" John	Son	1877	M
			" George	Son	1879	M
			" Alexander	Son	1882	M
			" Eness	Son	1887	M
			" Arthur	Son	1889	M
			" Isabella	Daughter	1891	F
55			Buck, Sam	Husb.	6/27/86	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Budawah, Sam	Husb.	1853	M.
			" Mrs. Sam	Wife	1853	F.
49	57		Celestine, Bob	Single	1860	M.
51	58		Celestine, Mattie	Widow	1889	F.
52	59		" Francis	Son	6/17/11	M.
54	60		Celestine, Josie	Husb.	1855	M.
55	61		" Jennie	Wife	1855	F.
56	62		Charles, Albert	Husb.	3/--/90	M.
57	63		" Marianne	Wife	1/ 5/91	F.
58	64		" Lillian	Dau.	8/ 7/11	F.
59	65		" Ivy	Dau.	1/22/13	F.
	66		" Anthony	Son	9/ 3/14	M.
60	67		Charles, Elizabeth	Widow	1880	F.
61	68		Krise, Bertha	Dau.	5/27/06	F.
62	69		Charles, Joseph	Husb.	1882	M.
63	70		" Nora	Wife	1892	F.
64	71		" Fred	Son	4/17/10	M.
	72		" Viola	Dau.	7/17/14	F.

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official Use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
65	73		Charles, Mary	Widow	1846	F
			Cox, Marcus	Husb.		M
			" Ida	Wife	1882	F
			Reed, Violet	Step-Dau.	1899	F
66	74		Coy, Hubert	Husb.	1878	M
67	75		" Louisa	Wife	1884	F
68	76		" Joseph	Son	4/26/00	M
69	77		" Arthur	Son	2/18/04	M
70	78		" Effie	Dau.	8/18/05	F
71	79		" Mabel	Dau.	2/1/08	F
72	80		" Juanita	Dau.	7/28/11	F
--	81		"	Dau.	5/18/15	F
73	82		David, Mary	Widow	1835	F
			Davis, Charley	Widower	1852	M
			Davis, Lucy	Widow	1861	F

24  
6-126

-7-

CENSUS of the Tulaip Indians of Tulaip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Lost.	Present.					
74	83		Dillon, Henry	Husb.	1852	M
75	84		" Katherine	Wife	1855	F
76	85		" Harry	Son	1880	M
			" George	Son	1882	M
77	86		" Peter	Son	11/16/00	M
78	87		" Julius	Son	2/1/04	M
79	88		" Delta	Dau.	9/22/08	F
80	89		Dunbar, Lucy	Widow	1866	F
81	90		" Joseph	Son	3/27/94	M
82	91		" William	Son	11/1/01	M
83	92		English, John	Husb.	1845	M
84	93		" Annie	Wife	1864	F
85	94		" Sarah	Dau.	1/8/04	F
86	95		Pyberg, Andrew	Husb.	1875	M
87	96		" Louise	Wife	1875	F
88	97		" Winnie	Dau.	2/3/99	F
89	98		" Abraham	Son	5/5/04	M
90	99		" Christina	Dau.	9/30/05	F
91	100		" Martin	Son	10/8/07	M
92	101		" Katie	Dau	8/20/08	F
93	102		" Louise	Dau.	5/9/14	F



CENSUS of the Tulaip Indians of Tulaip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
106	115		Gobin, Gabriel	Husb.	1865	M
107	116		" Louise	Wife	1885	F
108	117		" Rose	Daughter	3/18/13	F
	118		" Isabelle	Daughter	1/15/15	F
109	119		" Jasper	Step-son	9/--/06	M
			Goudy, James	Husb.	1859	M
			" Mary E.	Wife	1863	F
110	120		Guss, David	Husb.	1881	M
111	121		" Alice	Wife	1888	F
112	122		" Justin	Son	1/28/10	M
113	123		Gwahadolch, Bob	Husb.	1827	M
114	124		" Mary	Wife	1846	F
115	125		Gwehtahkadim, Joe	Husb.	1847	M
116	126		" Sally	Wife	1856	F
			Hallam, Bill	Husb.	1852	M
			" Jennie	Wife	1852	F
			Sam, Alanson	Step-son	1898	M
117	127		Hamilton, Major	Husb.	1840 (9)	M
			" Nellie	Wife	1865	F
			" Joseph	Son	1889	M

*CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.*

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Harvey, Bob	Widower	1863	M
118	128		" Martha	Dau.	1/18/01	F
			Harris, Walter	Husb.	1886	M
41	129		" Mary	Wife	1872	F
42	130		Bowers, Elizabeth L.	Step-dau.	2/21/06	F
119	131		Hatch, Arthur	Husb.	1881	M
120	132		" Helena	Wife	2/13/93	F
121	133		" Ronald	Son	6/9/11	M
122	134		" Martha	Dau.	1/4/14	F
---	135		" Hazel	Dau.	2/2/15	F
123	136		Hatch, Cyrus	Husb.	1884	M
124	137		" Minerva	Wife	4/10/95	F
125	138		" Dell	Son	7/23/12	M
126	139		" Cyrus B.	Son	8/5/13	M
---	140		" Josephine	Dau.	12/6/14	F
127	141		Hatch, Dexter	Husb.	1878	M
128	142		" Lucinda	Wife	1878	F
129	143		" Wallace	Son	11/23/09	M
130	144		" Violet	Dau	9/30/12	F
---	145		"	Son	3/6/15	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
131	146		Hatch, Ezra	Husb.	1887	M
132	147		" Helen	Wife	1889	F
133	148		LeClair, Francis	Step-son	8/ 8/08	M
--	--		Hayes, Fred	Husb.	White	M
--	--		" M. Isabelle	Wife	1884	F
			Hicks, William	Husb.	1848	M
			" Jennie	Wife	1858	F
134	149		Hillatre, Charles-	Husb.	1853	M
135	150		" Ellen	Wife	1871	F
136	151		" Joseph	Son	9/13/91	M
137	152		" Philander	Son	3/21/10	M
138	153		Hovick, Julia	Widow	1847	F
			Isaac, Archie	Single	1876	M
			Iyall, Frank	Husb.	1883	M
			" Ida	Wife	1888	F
			" Raymond	Son	1907	M
			" Evelyn	Daughter	1902	F
			" Archie	Son	1911	M

## CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official Use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Iyall, Margaret	Widow	1857	F
139	154		Jack, Kikiallis	Husb.	1862	M
140	155		" Amelia	Wife	1872	F
			Jack, Louis	Husb.	1880	M
			" Christine	Wife	2/18/84	F
141	156		Jackman, John	Husb.	1856	M
142	157		" Annie	Wife	1857	F
			Jackson, Dick	Husb.	1844	M
			" Sophie	Wife	1864	F
			" Guy	Son	2/12/89	M
143	158		Jackson, William	Husb.	1872	M
144	159		" Nancy	Wife	1872	F
145	160		" Amelia	Dau.	1896	F
146	161		" Cecilia	Dau.	1898	F
147	162		" Sarah	Dau.	9/23/02	F
148	163		" Mary	Dau.	5/18/10	F
	164		"	Dau.	5/12/15	F
150	165		Jake, Mary	Widow	1837	F
151	166		Snapps, Louis	Grandson	10/9/00	M

-13-

B-128

## CENSUS of the

Tulalip

Indians of

Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by

Charles M. Buchanan

Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
152	167		Jake, Thomas	Husb.	1883	M
			" Agnes	Wife	1881	F
			James, Emil	Husb.	1887	M
	168		" Catherine	Wife	6/28/94	F
	169		" Melvin	Son	9/21/14	M
	170					
153	171		James, John	Husb.	1882	M
	172		" Magdalen	Wife	1884	F
	173		" Cyrus	Son	10/13/03	M
	174		" Lavinia	Daughter	1/7/07	F
	175		" Kermit	Son	6/15/09	M
	176		" Fillmore, J.	Son	1912	M
	177		" Laurinda	Daughter	1/15/15	F
154	178		James, Joseph	Husb.	1883	M
155	179		" Agnes	Wife	3--/89	F
156	180		" Lillian	Daughter	10/21/07	F
157	181		" Elliott	Son	2/3/10	M
158	182		" Anthony	Son	3/14/14	M
159	183		Jimlaum, Martin	Husb.	1872	M
160	184		" Therese	Wife	1880	F
161	185		" Delia	Daughter	2/21/99	F
162	186		" Willie	Son	8/9/03	M
163	187					

163 187

Libby, Ella

step-daughter. 5/31/96

F



7-15-

8-198

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
180 204		Jones, Al	Husb.	White	M
		" Mary	Wife	1857	F
		" Carl	Son	1878	M
181 205		" George	Son	1/--/90	M
182 206		Jones, William	Husb.	1875	M
183 207		" Nancy	Wife	1880	F
184 208		" Viola	Dau.	12/13/04	F
185 209		" Inez	Dau.	6/ 4/06	F
186 210		" John	Son	2/ 4/08	M
187 211		" Elva	Dau.	10/26/09	F
188 212		" Mary	Dau.	9/30/11	F
189 213		" William	Son	5/29/13	M
--- 214		" Bertha	Dau.	7/ 4/14	F
191 215		Gobln, Henry	Step-son	11/ 8/00	M
190 216		" Joseph	Step-son	6/27/02	M
192 217		Joseph, Eugene	Widower	1876	M
193 218		" Angela	Dau.	5/ 4/04	F
194 219		Jules, Charles	Husb.	1847	M
195 220		" Margaret	Wife	1862	F
196 221		" Margaret	Dau.	1901	F
197 222		" Charles F.	Son	9/19/06	M

1-16-

5-198

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
198 223		Kentm, Andrew	Husb.	1878	M
199 224		" Mary	Wife	1867	F
200 225		" Louis	Son	8/10/08	M
201 226		Kentm, Bill	Husb.	1840	M
202 227		" Kette	Wife	1854	F
203 228		" Marie	Dau.	1896	F
204 229		" Alphonsus	Son	12/31/03	M
		Kentm, Susie	Widow	1846	F
205 230		Kittle, Sarah	Widow	1840	F
		Klatush, Jack	Widower	1860.	M
		" Frank	Son	1885	M
		" Ed	Son	1888	M
		" Walter	Son	1893	M
		" Maggie	Dau.	1895	F
		" Agnes	Dau.	1897	F
		" Joe	Son	1899	M
206 231		Klickum, Bob	Husb.	1865	M
207 232		" Jennie	Wife	1856	F

-17-

6-128

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official use.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
208 233		Kross, George	Husb.	1891	M
209 234-		" Selma	Wife	6/30/95	F
210 235		Lamont, Levi	Single	7/16/93	M
211 236		Leclair, Frank	Husb.	1866	M
212 237		" Josephine	Wife	1865	F
		" Isaac	Son	8/6/98	M
		" Margaret	Daughter	9/29/00	F
		" Irene	Daughter	12/17/04	F
		Leslie, Kane	Husb.	1875	M
		" Julia	Wife	1859	F
213 238		Lewis, John	Husb.	1856	M
214 239		" Agatha	Wife	1864	F
215 240		" Aloysius	Son	12/16/92	M
216 241		" Francis	Son	8/14/08	M
		Lyman, Emily	Single	6/19/93	F
242 242		Maurice, Alexander	Orphan	8/1/08	M

-18-

B-128

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Mckinney, Catherine	Widow	1889	F
			" Gertrude	Dau.	2/19/07	F
			" Marguerite	Dau.	1/13/11	F
			" John	Son	2/21/13	M
217	243		McLean, William	Husb.	1866	M
218	244		" Justine	Wife	1863	F
219	245		" Daniel	Son	9/12/99	M
220	246		" Matilda	Dau.	1/10/02	F
			McMahon, John	Husb.	White	M
221	247		" Emeline	Wife	1885	F
			Martin, Willie	Single	1880	M
222	248		Meigs, Samuel	Husb.	1864	M
223	249		" Annie	Wife	1866	F
224	250		" Mary	Dau.	4/7/11	F
225	251		Mitchell, Dewey	Step-son	4/11/98	M
226	252		" Lily	Step-dau.	2/7/01	F
			Moon, Max	Husb.	1887	M
345	253		" Mary	Wife	1881	F
346	254		Thomas, Cyrus	Step-son	4/29/07	M

-19-

S-128

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
			Morrison, George	Husb.	1865	M
			" Anne	Wife	1880	F
			" Vernon	Son	1901	M
			Morrison, Isaac	Single	1874	M
			Morrison, William P.	Widower	1841	M
			" William	Son	1888	M
			" Fred	Son	1891	M
			Moses, Mary	Widow	1852	F
229	255		Nelson, Adeline	Widow	1859	F
230	256		Organ, Hester	Wife	1872	F
231	257		" Edwin P.	Son.	11/7/98	M
232	258		Paul, Henry	Widower	1869	M
233	259		" Francis	Son	12/24/93	M
			" Roy	Son	9/4/03	M
			" Matthew	Son	2/25/07	M
			" Bernard	Son	8/18/08	M
			" Oscar	Son	2/16/10	M

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of

Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan

Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
235	260		Perolvel, Edward	Widower	1872	M
237	261		" William	Son	1900	M
238	262		" Edith	Dau.	12/--/01	F
239	263		" Charles	Son	3/17/14	M
240	264		Perolvel, Guy	Single	1884	M
241	265		" Andrew	Single	12/ 1/92	M
242	266		Phillips, Thomas	Husb.	1877	M
			" Lesh	Wife	7/ 5/73	F
			" George	Son	6/ 5/98	M
			" Regine	Dau.	9/ 4/99	F
			" Raymond	Son	8/ 5/05	M
243	267		Pratt, William	Husb.	1891	M
244	268		" Josephine	Wife	5/27/92	F
245	269		" Luella	Dau.	4/27/12	F
246	270		" Rile	Dau.	1/19/14	F
247	271		Preston, Isaac	Husb.	8/15/79	M
			" Carrie	Wife	1890	F
			" Myrtle	Dau.	11/26/09	F
			" Alice	Dau.	9/13/11	F
248	272		Preston, Mary	Widow	1843	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
	Last.	Present.				
273			Reed, Alex	Single	1890	M
			Reeves, George	Husb.	White	M
249 274			" Amelia	Wife	1885	F
250 275			" Thomas	Son	5/22/12	M
251 276			" John	Son	5/14/14	M
252 277			Cheney, Marian	Step-dau.	6/25/06	F
253 278			Reynolds, Fred	Husb.	1883	M
254 279			" Maggie	Wife	7/ 5/91	F
255 280			" Henry	Son	2/11/12	M
256 281			" Ella	Dau.	2/21/13	F
282			"	Dau.	3/28/15	F
			Richards, Joe	Widower	1884	M
257 283			Ross, Walter	Husb.	1874	M
258 284			" Agnes	Wife	5/ 5/97	F
259 285			Sam, Casimir	Widower	1866	M
260 286			" Alfred	Son	4/16/05	M
261 287			" Edward	Son	4/13/07	M
262 288			Sam, Charles	Husb.	1867	M
263 289			" Mary	Wife	1872	F

-23-

B-198

## CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
264	290		Sam, Elizabeth	Widow	1837	F
	291		Sam, Emily	Widow	1858	F
265	292		Sam, John	Husb.	1862	M
266	293		" Susan	Wife	1860	F
267	294		" Alonzo	Son	10/13/03	M
268	295		Sam, Little	Husb.	1834	M
269	296		" Annie	Wife	1844	F
270	297		Sam, Peter	Widower	1881	M
271	298		" Evelyn	Dau.	2/27/13	F
272	299		Scott, William	Single	1902	M
273	300		" Lizzie	Single	2/12/04	F
274	301		" Maggie	Single	12/10/08	F
275	302		Seehadkwahd, John	Husb.	1846	M
276	303		" Julia	Wife	1834	F
277	304		Seese, Charley	Husb.	1844	M
278	305		" Sarah	Wife	1858	F
279	306		" Charles	Son	1881	M

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
280	307		Sese, Katrina	Widow	1871	F
281	308		" Agnes	Dau.	12/21/11	F
282	309		James, Elson	Son	9/2/95	M
284	310		" Wilbur	Son	10/20/03	M
285	311		" Christine	Dau.	7/9/05	F
286	312		Sheldon, Joanna	Widow	1870	F
287	313		" Damien	Son	9/11/91	M
			" Rose	Dau.	9/15/95	F
			" Effie	Dau.	10/18/97	F
			" Grace	Dau.	3/19/00	F
	314		" Bertha	Dau.	1902	F
288	315		Sheldon, Robert	Husb.	1866	M
289	316		" Sarah	Wife	1874	F
290	317		" Louise	Dau.	3/17/04	F
291	318		" Lawrence	Son	4/14/06	M
292	319		" William	Son	11/3/08	M
293	320		" May	Dau.	12/14/10	F
294	321		" Kathleen	Dau.	7/23/12	F
295	322		Williams, Sebastian	Step-son	10/9/96	M
296	323		" Martin	Step-son	10/11/99	M

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
297	324		Shelton, Big Charley	Husb.	1837	M
298	325		" Elizabeth-	Wife	1857	F
299	326		" Aloysius	Bon	3/27/91	M
300	327		" Clarence	Bon	1/24/94	M
302	328		" Charles	Bon	12/11/00	M
303	329		Shelton, Charles	Husb.	1852	M
304	330		" Jane	Wife	1842	F
305	331		Shelton, Gus	Husb.	1850	M
306	332		" Lizzie S.	Wife	1867	F
	333		Kelly, Emma	Step-dau.	1891	F
307	334		Shelton, Henry	Husb.	1872	M
308	335		" Emma	Wife	1876	F
309	336		" Herbert	Son	9/23/13	M
310	337		Shelton, Joe	Husb.	1864	M
311	338		" Jennie	Wife	1857	F
312	339		" Lena	Dau.	1/16/99	F
319	340		Shelton, Sam	Husb.	1867	M
320	341		" Mary Ann	Wife	1867	F

1-25-

B-198

## CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official use.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
313	342		Shelton, Jones	Husb.	1887	M
314	343		" Mary F.	Wife	6/30/90	F
315	344		" Lillian	Dau.	6/27/08	F
316	345		" Regine	Dau.	3/9/10	F
317	346		" Evangeline	Dau.	6/11/12	F
318	347		" Rosalie	Dau.	7/28/13	F
321	348		Shelton, William	Husb.	1872	M
322	349		" Ruth	Wife	1855	F
323	350		" Robert	Son	5/7/91	M
324	351		" Ruth	Dau.	4/10/02	F
325	352		" Harriet	Dau.	11/19/04	F
			Slah-bud, Annie	Widow	1852	F
			Simmons, John	Husb.	1866	M
			" Julia	Wife	1879	F
			" Rose	Dau.	1896	F
			" Athen	Son	1898	M
			" Joyce	Dau.	1/30/01	F
			" John, Jr.	Son	1903	M
			" James	Son	1907	M
			" Vivian	Dau.	1909	F
			"	Dau.	12/31/14	F

1-26-

E-128

CENSUS of the Tulalip

Indians of Tulalip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by

Charles M. Buchanan

Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
325		Smith, Alex	Husb.	12/27/82	M
		" Lucy	Wife	1887	F
		" Frank	Son	3/26/04	M
		Smith, Ora	Single	1892	F
		Smith, Tom	Husb.	1842	M
		" Laura	Wife	1842	F
		Snoqualmie, Bob	Widower	1861	M
326 353		Snoqualmie, James	Husb.	1847	M
327 354		" Jennie	Wife	1852	F
328 355		Solomon, Benjamin	Single	1872	M
329 356		Southard, Annie	Widow	1833	F
330 357		SSchohns, Jane	Widow	1837	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
331	358		Steve, Henry	Husb.	1872	M
332	359		" Ella	Wife	1870	F
333	360		" Wilfred	Son	3/28/93	M
335	361		" Matilda	Dau.	5/25/01	F
336	362		" Isabella	Dau.	5/26/03	F
337	363		" Louise	Dau.	5/24/04	F
338	364		" Cecilia	Dau.	5/22/12	F
339	365		Steve, William	Husb.	1841	M
340	366		" Julia	Wife	1841	F
			Strand, Boedah	Widow	1842	F
341	367		Swatseede, Mary	Widow	1843	F
342	368		Thomas, James	Widower	1845	M
344	369		" Louis	Son	12/18/95	M
			Thorpe, William	Husb.	White	M
			" Laura	Wife	1891	F
			" Juanita	Dau.	1910	F
			" Helen	Dau.	1912	F
			Walker, Betsy	Widow	1847	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
348	370		Weallup, Katie	Widow	1837	F
			Weil, Lee	Husb.	White	M
			" Rose	Wife	1880	F
			" Hilda	Daughter	1907	F
349	371		Wheehkadin, Mary	Widow	1852	F
350	372		Wheeler, Jack	Husb.	1849	M
351	373		" Kate	Wife	1852	F
352	374		Williams, Dick	Husb.	1862	M
353	375		" Emma	Wife	1854	F
354	376		" Jesse	Son	5/1/95	M
355	377		" Benjamin	Son	1896	M
356	378		" Allen	Son	5/23/01	M
357	379		" Thomas	Son	10/11/03	M
358	380		Williams, Emil	Husb.	1885	M
359	381		" Agnes	Wife	1886	F
360	382		" Fred	Son	5/27/06	M
361	383		" Matthew	Son	9/29/09	M
362	384		" Ethel	Daughter	12/26/11	F
363	385		" Catherine	Daughter	4/18/14	F

CENSUS of the Tulalip Indians of Tulalip Agency, Wash.  
 on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Office, etc.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
364	386		Williams, Jimmy	Husb.	1860	M
365	387		" Martha	Wife	1880	F
366	388		" Arthur	Son	1902	M
367	389		Williams, John	Husb.	1860	M
368	390		" Katie	Wife	1862	F
369	391		" Edward	Son	8/15/94	M
370	392		" Christopher	Son	8/31/02	M
371	393		" William	Son	11/20/04	M
372	394		Williams, Thomas	Husb.	1885	M
373	395		" Mary	Wife	1887	F
374	396		" Margaret	Dau.	7/17/09	F
375	397		" Edward	Son	2/19/11	M
376	398		" John	Son	12/16/12	M
	399		" Rose	Dau.	7/30/14	F
			Wilson, John A.	Husb.	1847	M
377	400		" Eliza	Wife	1862	F
			" Henry	Son	1870	M
			Wilson, Joseph	Husb.	1866	M
378	401		" Mary	Wife	1873	F
			" Philomena	Dau.	3/7/14	F

## CENSUS of the Tulelip

Indians of

Tulelip

Agency, Wash.

on July 1st, 1915, taken by Charles M. Buchanan

Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
379	402		Wineyule, Charles	Husb.	1840	M
380	403		" Elizabeth	Wife	1838	F
381	404		Wyakes, George	Husb.	1875	M
382	405		" Maria	Wife	1870	F
383	406		" Edwin	Son	12/ 7/98	M
384	407		" Edne	Deu.	1/30/00	F
385	408		Wyakes, Samuel	Husb.	1847	M
386	409		" Sallie	Wife	1851	F
387	410		Wyakes, Thomas	Widower	1866	M
389	411		" Maud	Deu.	12/26/98	F
390	412		" Ethel	Deu.	5/27/04	F
391	413		" Laura	Deu.	5/ 5/08	F
392	414		" Chester	Son	6/ 7/10	M
394	415		Young, Albert	Husb.	1870	M
395	416		" Minnie	Wife	1880	F
396	417		" Edne	Deu.	1898	F
397	418		" James	Son	1900	M
398	419		" Archie	Son	1902	M
399	420		" Ethel	Deu.	1907	F



MICROCOPY

505

ROLL

504

